

CATALOGUE

OF

HOT-HOUSE, GREEN-HOUSE,

HARDY, AND HERBACEOUS PLANTS;

FLOWERING AND EVERGREEN SHRUBS,

FRUIT AND FOREST TREES,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

ACCORDING TO THE LINNÆAN SYSTEM.

B r D I C K S O N S & C o.

NURSERYMEN, SEEDSMEN, AND FLORISTS;

EDINBURGH.

PRINTED IN 1794.



P R E F A C E.

Then spring the living herbs profusely wild,
O'er all the deep-green earth, beyond the power
Of Botanist to number up their tribes.

Thomson's SEASONS.

THE vast improvements Gardening in general has received of late from the Science of Botany, induced us to lay the following sheets before the public.

The method of arranging the names is somewhat different from that usually followed in such catalogues, viz. placing them in four different classes, according to their situation in the British gardens. On consulting performances of this kind, confusion and superfluity appear very conspicuous: to prevent irregularities of this nature, we have arranged all the Genera in alphabetical order, in manner of the Linnæan index, with signatures, pointing out the situation, duration, class, and order of each plant. To render the whole as complete as possible, we have inserted a translation, in English, of the outlines of Linnæus's system of vegetables. The numbers opposite each Genus in the catalogue point out, by the assistance of the annexed key or table, the proper class and order to which each plant belongs.

P R E F A C E.

Linnæus, with great propriety, says, Nature has put no limits between trees and shrubs ; besides, every thing respecting dimensions is so variable in its nature, and depends so much on the difference of climate, soil, and management that, were a standard of this kind attempted to be established, the greatest confusion would ensue, and the same plant in different countries, and even in opposite soils in the same country, would receive different appellations according as it exceeded or came short of the given standard. Thus, the *Ricinus Palma Christi*, *Arbutus*, *Rhododendron*, and several others which grow to the size of very large trees in warm climates, are in this country equalled and even exceeded in height by many of our smallest shrubs. He has therefore divided the duration of the vegetable kingdom in the following manner :—1. Annual Plants, 2. Biennial, 3. Perennial, 4. Shrubs and Trees ; this division we have followed, by affixing the Linnæan character to each species.

This, it is imagined, will prove of great advantage in consulting the catalogue, and will convey all the information necessary to those who have occasion to peruse it, whether engaged in agriculture or gardening, &c. either from motives of amusement or profit.

For the convenience of those to whom Botanical names might not be so familiar, we have added an index in English at the end of the Catalogue, referring to the page where the different species and varieties are to be found.

To accommodate the Nobility, Ladies, and Gentlemen who are curious in their fruits, not merely for the ornament of a dessert, but for the more substantial pleasure of having them well flavoured, we have for many years been particularly attentive in selecting varieties of fruit trees, both at home and abroad, to supply those who are particular, with such sorts as may be most agreeable to their palate, or best suit our climate.

We

We have published a Catalogue of the names of fruit trees, kitchen garden, and annual seeds, &c. which may either accompany the Botanical Catalogue or not. We hope, in a year or two, to give the public a Descriptive Catalogue of the various fruits, with their qualities, flavours, and time of ripening, which the uncertainty of the seasons in this climate makes so difficult to ascertain, and frequently causes so much disappointment.

The Bulbous Roots are not all included in this Catalogue, because fresh varieties of Hyacinths and other curious sorts are every year imported from Holland, France, Italy, and the Cape of Good Hope, which are inserted in a separate Catalogue, printed annually.

We by no means pretend to be in possession of all the plants mentioned in this Catalogue; perhaps no Botanic Garden in Europe can boast of such a treasure. Our intention was to make a Catalogue of real use to the lovers of gardening, agriculture, &c. and to exhibit a list of such plants as are at present to be found in the British Gardens: notwithstanding, we are determined to increase our collection, and make it as complete as possible, to supply the demands of the public.

The Publishers will spare neither trouble nor expence to procure all useful and ornamental plants, seeds, gardening, or labouring implements, &c. to satisfy the demands of those who may be pleased to entrust them with the execution of their orders.

EDINBURGH, 17 JULY 1794.

ERRORS OF THE PRESS.

Page	
	7. Line 17. <i>for orientalis read orientalis.</i>
—	8. — 17. <i>f. Victorialis r. Victorialis.</i>
—	9. — 38. <i>f. ALOPECTRUS (in some copies) r. ALOPECURUS.</i>
—	20. — 26. <i>f. Fresh r. Flesh coloured.</i>
—	34. — 26. <i>f. March r. Marsh.</i>
—	35. — 4. <i>f. H. 4. r. H. b.</i>
—	35. — 5. <i>f. H. 4. r. H. b.</i>
—	35. — 6. <i>f. H. 4. r. H. b.</i>
—	50. — 17. <i>f. Thick r. Tick seed.</i>
—	58. — 29. <i>f. Free r. Tree.</i>
—	74. — 1. <i>f. CRANE'S BANE r. CRANE'S BILL.</i>
—	74. — 6. <i>f. H. b. r. G. b.</i>
—	74. — 7. <i>f. H. b. r. G. b.</i>
—	74. — 8. <i>f. H. b. r. G. b.</i>
—	74. — 10. <i>f. H. b. r. G. b.</i>
—	85. — 6. <i>f. HYPEBOUM r. HYPECOLUM.</i>
—	91. — 23. <i>IXIA is omitted in the English margin.</i>
—	108. — 40. <i>f. s stricta r. diffusa.</i>
—	112. — 8. <i>f. Foya r. Faya.</i>
—	112. — 22. <i>f. baetica r. boetica.</i>
—	125. — 19. <i>f. 8 potted r. spotted.</i>
—	131. — 32. <i>f. manilifera r. monilifera.</i>
—	158. — 13. <i>f. Trio r. Irio.</i>
—	166. — 34. <i>f. Carnuti r. Cornuti.</i>
—	172. — 8. <i>f. Flower r. Tower mustard.</i>

21 OC59

21 OC 59

The Outlines of LINNÆUS

A Plants with conspicuous Flowers.

B : 1 All complete, or furnished with Stamen and Pistil.

C With Stamens separate from the Pistil.

D And separate from each other.

E All of the same length, or not proportionally longer.

F In which the Number only is different.

1 Monandria

2 Diandria

3 Triandria

4 Tetrandria

5 Pentandria

6 Hexandria

7 Heptandria

8 Octandria

9 Enneandria

10 Decandria

11 Dodecandria

F In which the situation is also to be considered.

12 Icosandria. About 20 Stamens.

13 Polyandria. 20 Stamens.

E Some Stamens proportionably longer than others.

14 Didynamia. 4 Stamens.

15 Tetradynamia. 6 Stamens.

D Stamens coherent at bottom only, or by the sides.

16 Monadelphia. Filamentous.

17 Diadelphia. Filamentous.

18 Polyadelphia. Filamentous.

D Stamens coherent at top only, or by the sides.

19 Syngenesia. Anthers joined.

C With Stamens growing out of the Pistil itself.

20 Gynandria. Stamens and Ovary united.

B : 2 All incomplete, or which have Stamens only, or Pistil only.

21 Monoecia. Each flower has both sexes.

22 Dioecia. Each sort has one sex only.

B : 3 Flowers of the first sort, together with one or both of the others.

23 Polygamia.

A Flowers inconspicuous.

24 Cryptogamia. Flowers small.

25 Palms. Flowers born on long stalks.

INNÆUS's *System of Vegetables.*

and Pistil.
til.

not proportionably longer than each other.
er only is to be considered.

- 1 Stamen.
- 2 Stamens.
- 3 Stamens.
- 4 Equal Stamens.
- 5 Stamens.
- 6 Equal Stamens.
- 7 Stamens.
- 8 Stamens.
- 9 Stamens.
- 10 Stamens.

From 11 to 19 Stamens inclusive.

is also to be considered.

About 20 Stamens on the Calyx, or Corol.

. 20 Stamens, or more, on the receptacle, or base of the Flower.
ably longer than others.

. 4 Stamens; two longer, one Pistil, Flowers ringent.

mia. 6 Stamens; four longer, one Pistil, Flowers cruciform.

y, or by the Filaments.

mia. Filaments united into one body.

m. Filaments united into two bodies, Corol. Papilionaceous.

mia. Filaments into 3 or more parcels.

or by the Anthers.

m. Anthers united, 5 Filaments distinct, 1 Pistil, Flowers Compound.

Pistil itself.

a. Stamens on the Pistil instead of the Receptacle

only, or Pistils only.

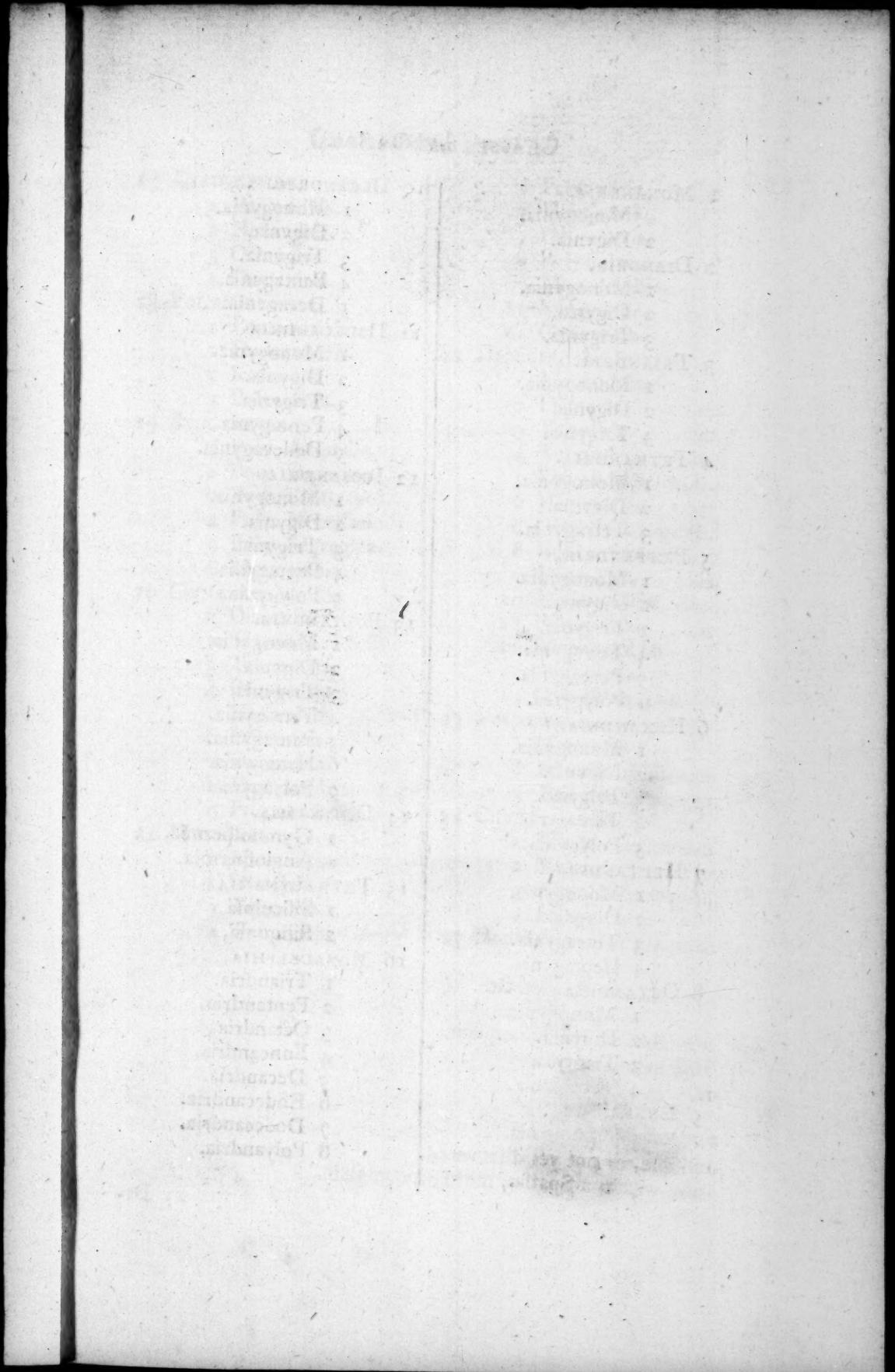
. Each sort of Flower separate, but on the same plant.

. Each sort of Flower on distinct plants only.

ne or both of the second sort.

mia. Flowers very small, invisible, or not yet discovered.

Flowers borne on a Spadix, and within a Spatha, mostly incomplete.



CLASSES and ORDERS.

1 MONANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.

2 DIANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia,

3 TRIANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.

4 TETRANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Tetragynia.

5 PENTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Pentagynia,
- 6 Polygynia,

6 HEXANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Polygynia.

7 HEPTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Tetragynia.
- 4 Heptagynia.

8 OCTANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.

9 ENNEANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Trigynia.
- 3 Hexagynia.

10 DECANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia,
- 5 Decagynia.

11 DODECANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia.
- 5 Dodecagynia,

12 ICOSANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia.
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Pentagynia,
- 5 Polygynia.

13 POLYANDRIA.

- 1 Monogynia,
- 2 Digynia.
- 3 Trigynia.
- 4 Tetragynia.
- 5 Pentagynia,
- 6 Hexagynia.
- 7 Polyagynia.

14 DIDYNAMIA.

- 1 Gymnospermia,
- 2 Angiospermia,

15 TETRADYNAMIA.

- 1 Siliculosa,
- 2 Siliquosa,

16 MONADELPHIA.

- 1 Triandria.
- 2 Pentandria.
- 3 Octandria.
- 4 Enneandria.
- 5 Decandria.
- 6 Endecandria.
- 7 Dodecandria.
- 8 Polyandria.

CLASSES and ORDERS.

17 DIADELPHIA.

- 1 Pentandria.
- 2 Hexandria.
- 3 Octandria.
- 4 Decandria.

18 POLYADELPHIA.

- 1 Pentandria.
- 2 Dodecandria.
- 3 Icosandria.
- 4 Polyandria.

19 SYNGENESIA.

- 1 Poly. Aequalis.
- 2 Poly. Superflua.
- 3 Poly. Frustranea.
- 4 Poly. Necessaria.
- 5 Poly. Segregata.
- 6 Monogamia.

20 GYNANDRIA.

- 1 Diandria.
- 2 Triandria.
- 3 Tetrandria.
- 4 Pentandria.
- 5 Hexandria.
- 6 Octandria.
- 7 Decandria.
- 8 Dodecandria.
- 9 Polyandria.

21 MONOECIA.

- 1 Monandria.
- 2 Diandria.
- 3 Triandria.
- 4 Tetrandria.

- 5 Pentandria.
- 6 Hexandria.
- 7 Heptandria.
- 8 Polyandria.
- 9 Monadelphia.
- 10 Syngenesia.
- 11 Gynandria.

22 DIOECIA.

- 1 Monandria.
- 2 Diandria.
- 3 Triandria.
- 4 Tetrandria.
- 5 Pentandria.
- 6 Hexandria.
- 7 Octandria.
- 8 Enneandria.
- 9 Decandria.
- 10 Dodecandria.
- 11 Polyandria.
- 12 Monadelphia.
- 13 Syngenesia.
- 14 Gynandria.

23 POLYGAMIA.

- 1 Monoecia.
- 2 Dioecia.
- 3 Trioecea.

24 CRYPTOGAMIA.

- 1 Filices.
- 2 Musci.
- 3 Algæ.
- 4 Fungi.

25 PALMÆ.

Monogynia

Explanation of the Orders in the

Monogynia	One Pistil.
Digynia	Two Pistils.
Trigynia	Three Pistils.
Tetragynia	Four Pistils.
Pentagynia	Five Pistils.
Hexagynia	Six Pistils.
Heptagynia	Seven Pistils.
Decagynia	Ten Pistils.
Dodecagynia	Twelve Pistils.
Polygynia	Many Pistils.

| **Gymnospermia** | Four naked seeds. |
| **Angiospermia** | Seeds inclosed in a Pericarp. |

Siliculosa. Pericarp generally roundish with the Style persistent, or continuing, called a Silicle.
Siliquosa. Pericarp very long and narrow, called a Siliqua, or Pod.

Monandria	One Stamen.
Diandria	Two Stamens.
Triandria	Three Stamens.
Tetrandria	Four Stamens.
Pentandria	Five Stamens.
Hexandria	Six Stamens.
Heptandria	Seven Stamens.
Octandria	Eight Stamens.
Enneandria	Nine Stamens.
Decandria	Ten Stamens.
Endecandria	Eleven Stamens.
Dodecandria	Twelve Stamens.
Icosandria	Twenty Stamens.
Polyandria	Many Stamens.

Polygamia Aequalis. All the Floscules perfect, and the whole flower regular.

Polygamia Superflua. Perfect Floscules in the Disk. Pistilliferous. Floscules in the Ray, both producing seed.

Polygamia Frustranea. Floscules in the Disk perfect, and producing seed, in the Ray imperfect, and without seed.

POLYGAMIA.

System of LINNAEUS.

POLYGAMIA NECESSARIA. Floscules in appearance, perfect in the disk, producing no seed. Pistilliferous floscules in the ray, producing seed.

POLYGAMIA SEGREGATA. Many floriferous Calyxes contained in one common Calyx, and forming one flower.

MONOGAMIA. Flowers not compound as in the other orders, but simple as in all the other classes.

MONOECIA. Perfect and imperfect flowers on the same plant.

DIOECIA. Perfect flowers on one plant, and imperfect on another.

TRIOECIA. Perfect flowers in one plant, and staminiferous flowers on a second, and pistilliferous flowers on a third.

FILICES. Ferns bearing seed on the back of the leaf.

MUSCI. Mosses : having imperfect flowers distinct, and the seeds in a capsul often covered with a veil.

ALGAE. Having imperfect flowers distinct, and the seeds either like a meal on the leaf, or inclosed in bladders.

FUNGI. Having no discernible flowers, but seeds in the gills, pores, cups, &c.

A

ABBREVIATIONS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- D.** Dry Stove.
- G.** Green House.
- H.** Hardy.
- S.** Stove.
- O.** Annual.
- ♂.** Biennial.
- ♀.** Perennial.
- §.** Shrubby.

21 OC 59

A

CATALOGUE, &c.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
A BRUS.	17 : 3	LIQUORICE.
	1 precatorius,	S. h. Jamaica Wild.
ACANTHUS.	14 : 2	BEARS BREECH.
	1 mollis,	H. h. Smooth.
	2 spinofus,	H. h. Prickly.
	3 spinosissimus,	H. h. Prickliest.
ACER.	23 : 1	MAPLE.
	1 tataricum,	H. h. Tartarian.
	2 Pseudo Platanus,	H. h. Sycamore.
	3 rubrum,	H. h. Scarlet flower'd.
	α coccineum,	H. h. var.
	β pallidum,	H. h. Pale flower'd.
	4 saccharinum,	H. h. Sugar.
	5 Platanoides,	H. h. Norway.
	α lobatum,	H. h. var.
	β laciniatum,	H. h. Cut leav'd.
	6 montanum,	H. h. Mountain.
	7 pensylvanicum,	H. h. Pensylvanian.
	8 campestre,	H. h. Common.
	9 Opalus,	H. h. Italian.
	10 monspessulanum,	H. h. Montpellier.
	11 creticum,	H. h. Cretan.
	12 Negundo,	H. h. Ash leav'd.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ACHANIA.		ACHANIA.
1 Malvaviscus,	16 : 8	Scarlet.
2 mollis,	S. h.	Woolly.
ACHILLEA.		MILFOIL.
1 Santolina,	19 : 2	Lavender-cotton-leav'd.
2 Ageratum,	H. 24.	Maudlin or Sweet.
3 tomentosa,	H. 24.	Woolly.
4 pubescens,	H. 24.	Downy.
5 abrotanifolia,	H. 24.	Southernwood leav'd.
6 ægyptiaca,	G. 24.	Egyptian.
7 macrophylla,	H. 24.	Feverfew leav'd.
8 Clavennæ,	H. 24.	Silver leav'd.
9 Ptarmica,	H. 24.	Common Sneeze wort. or var.
α flore simplici,	H. 24.	Double flower'd.
β flore pleno,	H. 24.	Alpine.
10 alpina,	H. 24.	Notch leav'd.
11 ferrata,	H. 24.	Slender branch'd.
12 cristata,	H. 24.	Black cupp'd.
13 atrata,	H. 24.	Yarrow or common white.
14 Millefolium,	H. 24.	
β Millefol. purpure.	H. 24.	Common purple.
maj.	H. 24.	Shewy.
15 nobilis,		
ACHRAS.	6 : 1	SAPOTA.
1 mammosa,	S. h.	Mammee.
2 Sapota,	S. h.	Common.
ACHYRANTHES.	5 : 1	ACHYRANTHES.
1 aspera,	S. h.	Upright.
α ficula,	S. h.	var.
β indica,	S. h.	Dwarf.
2 lappacea,	S. h.	Spreading.
3 n uricata,	S. 24.	Prickly.
4 nivea,	G. h.	White.
ACONITUM.	13 : 3.	WOLF'S BANE.
1 lycoctonum,	H. 24.	Great Yellow.
2 Napellus,	H. 24.	Monk's-hood or Common.
3 pyrenaicum,	H. 24.	Pyrenean.
4 Anthora,	H. 24.	Wholesome.
5 variegatum,	H. 24.	Variegated.
6 album,	H. 24.	White Wolf's bane.
		GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ACONITUM.		13 : 3	WOLF'S BANE.
7 Cammarum,	H. 24.	Purple.	
8 uncinatum,	H. 24.	American.	
ACORUS.		6 : 1	FLAG.
1 Calamus,	H. 24.	Sweet Acorus or	
2 gramineus,	D. 24.	Chinese Sweet grafts.	
ACROSTICHUM.		24 : 1	FERN.
1 septentrionale,	H. 24.	Forked Acrostichum or	
ACTAEA.		13 : 1	HERB CHRISTOPHER.
1 spicata,	H. 24.	Common black berried.	
2 nigra,	H. 24.	var.	
3 alba,	H. 24.	White berried.	
4 rubra,	H. 24.	Red berried.	
2 racemosa,	H. 24.	Black Snake root or American.	
ADANSONIA.		16 : 8	SOUR GOURD.
1 digitata,	S. 5.	Monkies bread or Ethiopian.	
ADIANTUM.		24 : 1	MAIDENHAIR.
1 pedatum,	H. 24.	Canadian.	
2 Capillus veneris,	H. 24.	Hairy Stalked.	
ADONIS.		13 : 7	ADONIS.
1 æstivalis,	H. 24.	Tall.	
2 autumnalis,	H. 24.	Common Flos.	
3 vesicatoria,	G. 24.	C. of Good Hope.	
4 vernalis,	H. 24.	Perennial or Spring.	
ADOXA.		8 : 4	MOSCHATEL.
1 Moschatellina,	H. 24.	Tuberous.	
ÆGILOPS.		23 : 1	HARD GRASS.
1 ovata,	H. 24.	Oval Spiked.	
2 triuncialis,	H. 24.	Long Spiked.	
ÆGOPODIUM.		5 : 2	GOUT WEED.
1 Podagraria,	H. 24.	Common.	
ÆSCHYNOMENE.		17 : 4	ÆSCHYNOMENE.
1 grandiflora,	S. 5.	Great flower'd.	
ÆSCULUS.		7 : 1	HORSE CHESNUT.
1 Hippo castanum,	H. 5.	Common.	

GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
AESCRUS.		HORSE CHESNUT.
2 flava,	I 7 : I H. ♂.	Yellow flower'd.
3 Pavia,	H. ♂.	Scarlet flower'd.
AETHUSA.		5 : 2
1 Cynapium,	H. ♂.	Common Fool's Parsley.
2 Meum,	H. ♀.	Common Spignel or Baud money.
AGAPANTHUS.		LILY
1 umbellatus,	6 : I G. ♀.	African blue.
AGAVE.		AGAVE.
1 americana,	6 : I D. ♂.	Common American.
β Karatto,	D. ♂.	Red spined American.
2 vivipara,	D. ♂.	Viviparous.
3 virginica,	D. ♂.	Virginian.
4 foetida,	D. ♂.	Foetid.
AGERATUM.		AGERATUM.
1 Conyzoides,	19 : I H. ♂.	Hairy.
AGRIMONIA.		AGRIMONY.
1 Eupatoria,	11. 2. H. ♀.	Common.
α minor,	H. ♀.	Dwarf.
2 odorata,	H. ♀.	Sweet scented.
3 repens,	H. ♀.	Creeping.
4 parviflora,	H. ♀.	Small flower'd.
AGROSTEMMA.		CAMPION.
1 Githago,	10 : 4 H. ♂.	Cockle or Corn Rose.
2 Coronaria,	H. ♂.	Common red Rose.
α flor. simp. rubris,	H. ♂.	var.
β flor. simp. albis,	H. ♂.	White Rose.
γ flor. plenis,	H. ♂.	Double Rose.
3 Flos jovis,	H. ♀.	Umbel'd Rose.
4 Coeli rosa,	H. ♂.	Smooth leav'd Rose.
AGROSTIS.		BENT GRASS.
1 spica venti,	3 : 2 H. ♂.	Silky.
2 panicea,	H. ♂.	Great bearded.
α major,	H. ♂.	var.
β minor,	H. ♂.	Small bearded.
3 miliacea,	H. ♀.	Millet.
4 canina,	H. ♀.	Brown.
5 stolonifera;	H. ♀.	Creeping.

GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
AGROSTIS.		3 : 2	BENT GRASS.
6 capillaris,	H. ♀.	Fine.	
7 alba,	H. ♀.	White Marsh.	
8 mexicana,	S. ♀.	Mexican.	
AILANTHUS.		23 : 1	AILANTHUS.
1 glandulosa,	H. ♂.	Tall.	
AIRA.		3 : 2	HAIR GRASS.
1 aquatica,	H. ♀.	Water.	
2 cæspitosa,	H. ♀.	Turfy.	
3 flexuosa,	H. ♀.	Heath.	
4 canescens,	H. ♀.	Gray.	
5 præcox,	H. ♂.	Early.	
6 caryophyllea,	H. ♂.	Silvery leav'd.	
AITONIA.		16 : 3	AITONIA.
1 capensis,	G. ♂.	Cape.	
AJUGA.		14 : 1.	BUGLE.
1 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Oriental.	
2 pyramidalis,	H. ♀.	Mountain.	
3 reptans,	H. ♀.	Common.	
α flor. cœruleis,	H. ♀.	Var.	
β flor. albis,	H. ♀.	White Bugle.	
4 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine.	
ALBUCA.		6 : 1	ALBUCA.
1 altissima,	G. ♀.	Tall.	
2 major,	G. ♀.	Great.	
3 minor,	G. ♀.	Small.	
4 coarctata.	G. ♀.	Channel leav'd.	
5 fastigiata,	G. ♀.	Upright flower'd.	
ALCEA.		16 : 8	HOLLY HOCK.
1 rosea,	H. ♂.	Common.	
2 ficifolia,	H. ♂.	Fig leav'd.	
ALCHEMILLA.		4 : 1	LADIES MANTLE.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common.	
α hybrida,	H. ♀.	Pubescent.	
2 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine.	
3 pentaphyllea,	H. ♀.	Five leav'd.	
ALETRIS.		6 : 1	ALETRIS.
1 farinosa,	H. ♀.	American.	
			GENERIC.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ALETRIS.		ALETRIS,
2 capensis,	6 : 1	Waved leav'd.
3 glauca,	G. 24.	Glauceous.
4 uvaria,	G. 24.	Great orange flower'd.
5 hyacinthoides,	D. 24.	Ceylon.
α zeylanica,	D. 24.	Var.
β guineensis,	D. 24.	Guinea.
6 fragrans,	S. 5.	Sweet scented.
ALISMA.		WATER PLANTAIN,
1 Plantago,	6 : 5	Greater.
2 Damasonium,	H. 24.	Star headed.
3 Ranunculoides,	H. 24.	Lesser.
ALLIUM.		GARLICK,
1 Ampeloprasum,	6 : 1	Great round headed.
2 Porrum,	H. 24.	Common Leek.
3 lineare,	H. 24.	Linear leav'd Garlick.
4 Victoriae,	H. 24.	Long rooted.
5 subhirsutum,	H. 24.	Hairy.
6 magicum,	H. 24.	Homers.
7 roseum,	H. 24.	Rose.
8 sativum,	H. 24.	Cultivated.
9 Scorodoprasum,	H. 24.	Rocambole.
10 arenarium.	H. 24.	Sand.
11 carinatum,	H. 24.	Mountain.
12 sphærocephalon,	H. 24.	Small round headed.
13 flavum,	H. 24.	Sulphur colour'd.
14 vineale,	H. 24.	Crow.
15 oléraceum,	H. 24.	Purple strip'd.
16 ascalonicum,	H. 24.	Ascalonian.
17 senescens,	H. 24.	Narcissus leav'd.
18 ursinum,	H. 24.	Ramson.
19 Cepa,	H. 24.	Common onion.
20 Moly,	H. 24.	Yellow Garlick.
21 fistulosum,	H. 24.	Welsh onion.
22 Schænoprasum,	H. 24.	Common Cives.
ALOE.		ALOE,
1 dichotoma,	6 : 1	
2 perfoliata,	D. 5.	Smooth stem'd tree.
α arborescens,	D. 24.	Narrow leav'd sword.
β africana,	D. 24.	var.
	D. 24.	Broad leav'd sword.

GENERIC.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ALOE.

γ barbadensis,
 δ succotrina,
 ϵ purpurascens,
 ζ glauca,
 η lineata,
 ϑ ferox,
 ι saponaria,
 κ obscura,
 λ serrulata,
 μ suberecta,
 ν depreffa,
 ξ humilis,
 \bullet mitriformis,
 π brevifolia,
3 arachnoides,
 α communis,
 β pumila,
4 margaritifera;
 α major,
 β minor,
 γ minimis,
5 verrucosa,
6 carinata,
7 maculata,
 α pulchra,
 β obliqua,
8 lingua,
 α angustifolia,
 β crassifolia,
9 plicatilis,
10 variegata,
11 viscosa,
12 spiralis,
 α imbricata,
 β pentagona,
13 retusa;

ALOPECURUS.

1 bulbosus,
2 pratensis,
3 agrestis,
4 geniculatus,

6 : 1
D. 2. Barbadoes
D. 2. Succotrine
D. 2. White spin'd glaucous
D. 2. Red spin'd glaucous
D. 2. Red spin'd striped
D. 2. Great hedge hog
D. 2. Great soap
D. 2. Common soap
D. 2. Hollow leav'd perfoliate
D. 2. Upright perfoliate
D. 2. Short leav'd perfoliate
D. 2. Dwarf hedge hog
D. 2. Great Mitre
D. 2. Small Mitre
D. h. Common Cobweb
D. h. var
D. h. Small Cobweb
D. h. Great Pearl
D. h. var
D. h. Small Pearl
D. h. Least Pearl
D. h. Warted
D. h. Keel leav'd
D. h. Narrow leav'd spotted
D. h. var
D. h. Broad leav'd spotted
D. h. Common Tongue
D. h. var
D. h. Thick leav'd Tongue
D. h. Fan
D. h. Partridge breast
D. h. Upright triangular
D. h. Imbricated Spiral
D. h. var
D. h. Five sided Spiral
D. h. Cushion

FOX-TAIL GRASS.

3 : 2
H. 2. Bulbous
H. 2. Meadow
H. 2. Field
H. 2. Flote

B

ALSINE.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ALSINE.			
1 media,		5 : 3	Chickweed
2 mucronata,		H. ♂.	Bristly Chickweed.
ALSTROEMERIA.		6 : 1	ALSTROEMERIA.
1 Pelegrina,		G. ♀.	Spotted flower'd
2 Ligtu,		S. ♀.	Striped flower'd
ALTHAEA.		16 : 8.	MARSHMALLOW.
1 officinalis.		H. ♀.	Common
2 cannabina,		H. ♀.	Hemp leav'd
3 narbonensis,		H. ♀.	Narbonne
ALYSSUM.		15 : 1	MAD-WORT.
1 halimifolium,		H. ♂.	Alyson or sweet scented
2 faxatile,		H. ♂.	Shrubby
3 incanum,		H. ♂.	Hoary
4 montanum,		H. ♀.	Mountain
5 campestre,		H. ♂.	Thyme leav'd
6 clypeatum,		H. ♂.	Upright
7 sinuatum,		H. ♂.	Sinuated
8 creticum,		H. ♀.	Cretan
9 utriculatum,		H. ♀.	Bladder
10 deltoideum,		H. ♀.	Purple
AMARANTHUS.		21 : 5	AMARANTHUS.
1 albus,		H. ♂.	White
2 græcizans,		H. ♂.	Pellitory leav'd
3 melancholicus,		S. ♂.	Two colour'd
4 tricolor,		S. ♂.	Three colour'd
5 polygamus,		S. ♂.	Hermaphrodite
6 lividus,		H. ♂.	Livid
7 Blitum,		H. ♂.	Least
8 viridis,		H. ♂.	Green
9 sanguineus,		S. ♂.	Spreading or Bloody
10 hypochondriacus,		H. ♂.	Princes feather or
11 caudatus,		H. ♂.	Love lies bleeding or Pen- dulous
12 spinosus,		S. ♂.	Prickly
AMARYLLIS.		6 : 1	AMARYLLIS.
1 lutea,		H. ♀.	Yellow
2 Pumilio,		G. ♀.	Dwarf
3 Atamasco,		H. ♀.	Atamasco Lily
			AMARYLLIS,

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

AMARYLLIS.

4 formosissima,
5 reginæ,
6 purpurea,
7 reticulata,
8 Belladonna,
9 vittata,
10 falcata,
11 longifolia,
12 orientalis,
13 undulata,
14 farnienfis,

6 : 1

S. 24. Jacobea Lily
S. 24. Mexican Lily
G. 24. Purple flower'd
S. 24. Flat stalked
H. 24. Belladonna Lily
S. 24. Superb
G. 24. Sickled leav'd Crinum
G. 24. Long leav'd Ama
G. 24. Broad leav'd African do.
G. 24. Waved flower'd African
G. 24. Guernsey Lily

AMARYLLIS.

AMBROSIA.

1 trifida,
2 elatior,
3 artemisifolia,
4 maritima,

21 : 5

H. ①. Trifid leav'd
H. ①. Tail
H. ①. Mugwort leav'd
H. ①. Sea

AMBROSIA.

AMELLUS.

1 lychnitis,

19 : 2

G. 5. Trailing

AMELLUS.

AMETHYSTEA.

1 cœrulea,

2 : 1

H. ①. Blue

AMETHYST.

AMMANNIA.

1 latifolia,
2 ramosior,
3 debilis,

4 : 1

S. ①. Broad leav'd
H. ①. Branching
S. ①. Cluster flower'd

AMMANNIA.

AMMI,

1 majus,
2 copticum,

5 : 2

H. ①. Common
H. ①. Prickly seeded

BISHOP'S WEEED.

AMOMUM.

1 zingiber,
2 zerumbet,
3 Granum paradisi,

1 : 1

S. 24. Narrow leav'd
S. 24. Broad leav'd
S. 24. Grains of Paradise

GINGER.

AMORPHA.

1 fruticosa,

17 : 4

H. 5. Shrubby Bastard Indigo

AMYGDALUS.

1 Persica,
2 Nectarina,
3 plena,

12 : 1

H. 5. Common Peach Tree
H. 5. Common Nectarine Tree
H. 5. Double flower'd Peach tree

ALMOND.

AMYGDALUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
AMYGDALUS.		21 : 1	ALMOND.
2 communis,	H. b.	Sweet Almond Tree	
a sativa,	H. b.	var	
b amara,	H. b.	Bitter	
3 pumila,	H. b.	Double flower'd Dwarf	
4 nana,	H. b.	Common Dwarf	
5 orientalis,	H. b.	Silvery leav'd	
ANACARDIUM.		9 : 1	
1 occidentale,	S. b.	Cashew nut	
ANACYCLUS.		19 : 2	ANACYCLUS.
1 creticus,	H. ⓧ.	Trailing	
2 aureus,	H. ⓧ.	Golden flower'd	
3 valentinus,	G. ⓧ.	Fine leav'd	
ANAGALLIS.		5 : 1	PIMPERNEL.
1 arvensis,	H. ⓧ.	Red	
2 monelli,	G. 24.	Italian blue	
3 latifolia,	H. ⓧ.	Broad leav'd	
4 tenella,	H. 24.	Creeping	
ANAGYRIS.		10 : 1	BEAN TREFOIL.
1 foetida,	H. b.	Stinking	
ANASTATICA.		15 : 1	ANASTATICA.
1 hierochuntica,	H. ⓧ.	Rose of Jericho	
2 syriaca,	H. ⓧ.	Syrian	
ANCHUSA.		5 : 1	BUGLOSS.
1 officinalis,	H. 24.	Officinal	
2 undulata,	H. 24.	Waved leav'd	
3 tinctoria,	H. 24.	Dyers	
4 Sempervirens,	H. 24.	Ever green	
ANCISTRUM.		2 : 1	ANCISTRUM.
1 lucidum,	G. 24	Shining	
2 latebrosum,	G. 24.	Hairy	
ANDRACHNE.		21 : 10	
1 Telephioides,	H. ⓧ.	Bastard Orpine	
ANDROMEDA.		10 : 1	ANDROMEDA.
1 mariana,	H. b.	Oval leav'd	
2 ferruginea,	H. b.	Rusty	
			ANDROMEDA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ANDROMEDA.

3 Polifolia,
 α latifolia,
 β media,
 γ angustifolia,
 4 Daboecia,
 5 paniculata,
 6 racemosa,
 7 acuminata,
 8 calyculata,
 α ventricosa,
 β latifolia,
 γ angustifolia,
 9 droseroides,
 10 arborea,
 11 axillaris,
 12 coriacea,

10 : 1
 H. b. Broad leav'd Marsh
 H. b. var
 H. b. Common Marsh
 H. b. Narrow leav'd Marsh
 H. b. Irish heath or Trailing
 H. b. Panicled
 H. b. Branching
 H. b. Acute leav'd
 H. b. Globe flower'd box leav'd
 H. b. var
 H. b. Broad box leav'd
 H. b. Narrow box leav'd
 G. b. Clammy
 H. b. Tree
 H. b. Notch'd leaved
 H. b. Thick leav'd

ANDROPOGON.

1 contortum,
 2 pubescens,
 3 Ischænum,
 4 fasciculatum.

23 ; 1
 S. 2. Twisted
 S. 2. Ciliated
 H. ♂. Woolly
 S. ⓧ. Many Spiked

ANDROSACE.

1 maximæ,
 2 elongata,
 3 septentrionalis,
 4 villosa,
 5 carnæa,

5 : 1
 H. ⓧ. Oval leav'd
 H. ⓧ. Cluster flower'd
 H. ⓧ. Toothed leav'd
 H. 2. Hairy
 H. 2. Awl leav'd

ANDRYALA.

1 integrifolia,
 2 cheiranthifolia,
 3 pinnatifida,
 4 crithmifolia,
 5 ragufina,
 6 lanata,

19 : 1
 H. ♂. Hoary
 G. 2. Various leav'd
 G. ♂. Dented leav'd
 G. ♂. Samphire leav'd
 G. 2. Downy
 H. 2. Woolly

ANEMONE.

1 Hepatica,
 α flor. cœruleo simp.
 β flore cœruleo ple-

13 : 7
 H. 2. Blue Hepatica
 H. 2. var
 H. 2. Double blue Hepatica

ANEMONE.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

ANEMONE.

	13 : 7	ANEMONE.
γ flor. rubro sim-	H. 2.	Red Hepatica
plici,	H. 2.	Double red Hepatica
δ flor. rubro pleno,	H. 2.	White Hepatica
ε flor. albo simplici,	H. 2.	Woolly leav'd
ζ patens,	H. 2.	Pasque flower
η Pulsatilla,	H. 2.	Meadow
ι pratensis,	H. 2.	Alpine
κ alpina,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd Garden
λ coronaria,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd Garden
μ hortensis,	H. 2.	Large white flower'd Wood
ν sylvestris,	H. 2.	Pennsylvanian
ο pensylvanica,	H. 2.	Wood
π nemorosa,	H. 2.	Mountain Wood
ρ apennina,	H. 2.	Narcissus flowered
σ narcissiflora,	H. 2.	

ANETHUM.

τ graveolens,	H. ♂.	Common Dill
τ Foeniculum,	H. ♀.	Common Fennel

ANGELICA.

ι Archangelica,	H. ♂.	Garden
τ sylvestris,	H. ♀.	Wild
τ verticillaris,	H. 2.	Whorl'd flower'd
τ atropurpurea,	H. 2.	Dark Purple
τ lucida,	H. ♂.	Shining leav'd

ANNONA.

ι muricata,	S. 5.	Rough fruited
τ squamosa,	S. 5.	Undulated
τ reticulata,	S. 5.	Netted
τ palustris,	S. 5.	Shining leav'd
τ triloba,	H. 5.	Trifid fruited

ANTHEMIS.

ι altissima,	H. ♂.	Tall
τ maritima,	H. ♀.	Sea
τ chia,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
τ nobilis,	H. ♀.	Common
τ arvensis,	H. ♂.	Corn
τ Cotula,	H. ♂.	Stinking
τ valentina,	H. ♂.	Purple stalk'd
τ odorata,	G. 5.	Shrubby

CUSTARD APPLE.

S. 5.	Rough fruited
S. 5.	Undulated
S. 5.	Netted
S. 5.	Shining leav'd
H. 5.	Trifid fruited

CAMOMILE.

H. ♂.	Tall
H. ♀.	Sea
H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
H. ♀.	Common
H. ♂.	Corn
H. ♂.	Stinking
H. ♂.	Purple stalk'd
G. 5.	Shrubby

ANTHEMIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ANTHEMIS.

9 tinctoria,

19 : 2

H. 24. Yellow

ANTHEMIS.

ANTHERICUM.

- 1 floribundum,
- 2 revolutum,
- 3 ramosum,
- 4 elatum,
- 5 canaliculatum,
- 6 Liliago,
- 7 Liliastrum,
- 8 frutescens,
- 9 Alooides,
- 10 Asphodeloides,
- 11 officinale,
- 12 calyculatum,

6 : 1

- G. 24. Thick spiked
- G. 24. Curled flower'd
- H. 24. Branchy
- G. 24. Tall
- G. 24. Channel'd
- H. 24. Grafs leav'd
- H. 24. Savoy
- G. 5. Shrubby
- G. 24. Aloe leav'd
- G. 24. Glaucous leav'd
- H. 24. Lancashire
- H. 24. Scotch

ANTHERICUM.

ANTHOLYZA.

- 1 ringens,
- 2 plicata,
- 3 Cunonia,
- 4 æthiopica,
- 5 Meriana,
- 6 Merianella,

3 : 1

- G. 24. Narrow leav'd
- G. 24. Plaited
- G. 24. Scarlet flower'd
- G. 24. Broad leav'd
- G. 24. Red flower'd
- G. 24. Dwarf

ANTHOLYZA.

ANTHOSPERMUM.

- 1 æthiopicum,

23 : 2

G. 5. Amber tree

ANTHOXANTHUM..

- 1 ordoratum,

2 : 2

H. 24. Sweet scented Spring Grafs

ANTHYLLIS.

- 1 tetraphylla,
- 2 Vulneraria,
- 3 montana,
- 4 Barbajovis,
- 5 Cytisoides,
- 6 hermaniæ,
- 7 Erinacea,

17 : 4

- H. 24. Four leav'd
- H. 24. Common yellow
- H. 24. Mountain
- G. 5. Jupiter's Beard or Silvery
- G. 5. Downy leav'd
- G. 5. Lavender leav'd
- G. 5. Prickly

ANTHYLLIS.

ANTIRRHINUM.

- 1 Cymbalaria,
- 2 Elatine,
- 3 spurium,
- 4 cirrhosum,

14 : 2

- H. 24. Ivy leav'd
- H. 24. Sharp pointed
- H. 24. Round leav'd
- H. 24. Tendrill'd

TOAD-FLAX.

ANTIRRHINUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ANTIRRHINUM.

5 ægyptiacum,
6 triphyllum,
7 purpureum,
8 sparteum,
9 triste,
10 supinum,
11 arvense,
12 alpinum,
13 villosum,
14 junceum,
15 monspessulanum,
16 Linaria,
17 majus,
18 Oronium,
19 molle,
20 bellidifolium,

14 : 2	TOAD-FLAX.
H. ♂.	Egyptian
H. ♂.	Three leav'd
H. ♀.	Purple
H. ♂.	Branching.
G. ♀.	Black flower'd
H. ♂.	Procumbent
H. ♂.	Blue corn
H. ♂.	Alpine
G. ♀.	Villous
H. ♂.	Ruth stalked
H. ♀.	Montpelier
H. ♀.	Common yellow
H. ♂.	Common Snap dragon
H. ♂.	Heart leav'd Toad-flax
G. ♂.	Woolly leav'd
H. ♂.	Daisy leav'd

APEIBA.

1 Tibourbou,

13 : 1	APEIBA.
S. ♂.	Hairy

APHANES.

1 arvensis,

4 : 2	
H. ♂.	Parsley Pierc

APIUM.

1 Petroselinum,
2 graveolens.
" dulce.

5 : 2	
H. ♂.	Common Parsley
H. ♂.	Smallage
H. ♂.	Celery

APOCYNUM.

1 androsæmifolium,
2 cannabinum,
3 hypericifolium,
4 venetum;

5 : 2	DOGS-BANE.
H. ♀.	Tutsan leav'd
H. ♀.	Hemp
H. ♀.	St John's-wort leav'd
H. ♀.	Spear leav'd

APONOGETON.

1 distachyon,
2 angustifolium,

7 : 3	APONOGETON.
G. ♀.	Broad leav'd
G. ♀.	Narrow leav'd

AQUILEGIA.

1 vulgaris,
" speciosa,
" flore magno;
" flore roseo,
2 alpina,

13 : 4	COLUMBINE.
H. ♀.	Common
H. ♀.	Great flower'd
H. ♀.	Double flower'd
H. ♀.	Double flower'd
H. ♂.	Rose

AQUILEGIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
AQUILEGIA.		13 : 4	COLUMBINE.
3 canadenfis,	H. 4.	Canadian	
4 viridiflora,	H. 4.	Green flower'd	
ARABIS.		15 : 2	WALL-CRESS.
1 alpina.	H. 4.	Alpine	
2 thaliana,	H. ♂.	Common	
3 bellidifolia,	H. 4.	Daiify leav'd	
4 pendula,	H. ♂.	Pendulous	
5 Turrita,	H. ♂.	Tower	
6 hispida,	H. ♂.	Rough	
ARACHIS.		17 : 4	
1 hypogaea,	S. ♂.	American Earth-nut.	
ARALIA.		5 : 5	ARALIA.
1 capitata,	S. ♀.	Cluster flower'd	
2 spinosa,	H. ♀.	Angelica tree or thorny	
3 racemosa,	H. 4.	Berry bearing	
ARBUTUS.		10 : 1	STRAWBERRY TREE.
1 Unedo,	H. ♀.	Common white flower'd	
α alba,	H. ♀.	var.	
β rubra,	H. ♀.	Red flower'd	
γ plena,	H. ♀.	Double flower'd	
2 Andrachne,	H. ♀.	Oriental	
3 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine	
4 uvā urfi,	H. ♀.	Trailing	
5 thymifolia,	H. ♀.	Thyme leav'd	
ARCTIUM.		19 : 1	BURDOCK.
1 Lappa,	H. ♂.	Smooth headed common	
2 Perfonata,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd	
ARCTOPUS.		23 : 2	ARCTOPUS.
1 echinatus,	G. 4.	Rough	
ARCTOTIS.		19 : 4	ARCTOTIS.
1 calendulacea,	G. ♂.	Marygold flower'd	
2 plantaginea,	G. 4.	Plantain leav'd	
2 argentea,	G. ♂.	Silvery	
4 aspera,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd rough	
5 scariofa,	G. ♀.	Southernwood leav'd	
6 dentata,	G. ♂.	Fine leav'd	
7 acaulis,	G. 4.	Dwarf	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ARDISIA.		5 : 1	ARDISIA.
	1 excelsa,	G. h.	Laurel leav'd
ARDUINA.		5 : 1	ARDUINA.
	1 bispinosa,	G. h.	Two spin'd
ARECA.		25 :	
	1 oleracea,	S. h.	Cabbage tree.
ARENARIA.		10 : 3	SANDWORT.
	1 peploides,	H. 24.	Sea
	2 tetraqueta,	H. 24.	Square
	3 trinervia,	H. O.	Plantain leav'd
	4 ciliata,	H. 24.	Ciliated
	5 balearica,	H. 24.	Balearic
	6 serpyllifolia,	H. O.	Thyme leav'd
	7 rubra,	H. O.	Red
	α campestris,	H. O.	Purple Chickweed
	β marina,	H. O.	Sea Sandwort
	8 media,	H. O.	Downy Sandwort
	9 verna.	H. 24.	Spring
	10 tenuifolia,	H. 24.	Fine leav'd
	11 laricifolia,	H. 24.	Larch leav'd
	12 striata,	H. 24.	Striated
	13 fasciculata,	H. O.	Cluster flowering
ARETHUSA.		20 : 1	ARETHUSA.
	1 bulbosa,	H. 24.	Bulbous rooted
ARETIA.		5 : 1	ARETIA.
	1 helvetica,	H. 24.	Imbricated
	2 alpina,	H. 24.	Linear leav'd
	3 vitaliana,	H. 24.	Grass leav'd
ARGEMONE.		13 : 1	ARGEMONY.
	1 mexicana,	H. O.	Prickly
ARISTEA.		3 : 1	ARISTEA.
	1 cyanea,	G. 24.	Grass leav'd
ARISTOLOCHIA.		20 : 5	BIRTHWORT.
	1 trilobata,	S. h.	Three lob'd
	2 odoratissima,	S. h.	Sweet scented
	3 siphon,	H. h.	Broad leav'd
	4 sempervirens,	H. h.	Evergreen
	5 rotunda,	G. 24.	Round rooted
			ARISTOLOCHIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ARISTOLOCHIA.		20 : 5	BIRTHWORT.
6 longa,	G. 2.	Leng rooted	
7 clematitidis.	H. 2.	Upright	
ARISTOTELIA.		11 : 3	ARISTOTELIA.
1 Maequil,	H. 5.	Shining leav'd	
ARNICA.		19 : 2	ARNICA.
1 montana,	H. 2.	Mountain	
2 scorpioides,	H. 2.	Alternate leav'd	
ARTEDIA.		5 : 2	ARTEDIA.
1 squamata,	G. ○.	Fennel leav'd	
ARTEMISIA.		19 : 2	
1 Abrotanum,	H. 5.	Common Southernwood	
2 arborescens,	H. 5.	Narrow leav'd tree ditto.	
3 argentea,	G. 5.	Broad tree leav'd ditto.	
4 santonica,	H. 5.	Tartarian Southernwood.	
5 campestris,	H. 2.	Field Southernwood.	
6 crithmifolia.	H. 5.	Samphire leav'd ditto.	
7 vallesiaca,	H. 2.	Downy ditto.	
8 maritima,	H. 2.	Sea Wormwood.	
9 rupestris,	H. 2.	Creeping ditto.	
10 pontica,	H. 2.	Roman ditto.	
11 annua,	H. ○.	Annual ditto.	
12 Abfinthium,	H. 2.	Common ditto.	
13 vulgaris,	H. 2.	Mugwort.	
14 cærulescens,	H. 5.	Lavender leav'd wormwood.	
15 Dracunculus,	H. 2.	Tarragon.	
ARTOCARPUS.		21 : 1	
1 integrifolia,	S. 5.	India Jaca tree.	
ARUM.		20 : 9	ARUM.
1 crinitum,	G. 2.	Hairy Sheath'd	
2 Dracunculus,	H. 2.	Long Sheath'd	
3 Dracontium,	H. 2.	Short Sheath'd	
4 venosum,	S. 2.	Purple flower'd	
5 triphyllum,	H. 2.	Three leav'd Green Stalk'd	
6 atrorubens,	H. 2.	Three leav'd Purple Stalk'd	
7 Colocasia,	S. 2.	Egyptian	
8 bicolor,	S. 2.	Painted	
9 esculentum,	S. 2.	Eatable	
10 trilobatum,	S. 2.	Three lob'd	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ARUM.		20 : 9	ARUM
11 sagittæfolium,	S. 24.	Arrow leav'd	
12 maculatum.	H. 24.	Spotted	
13 Arisarum,	G. 24.	Hooded	
14 tenuifolium,	H. 24.	Grafs leav'd	
15 seguinum,	S. 5.	Dumb Arum or Cane	
16 auritum,	S. 5.	Ear leav'd	
ARUNDO.		3 : 2	REED-GRASS.
1 Bambos,	S. 5.	Bamboo	
2 Donax,	H. 24.	Manur'd	
β vericolor.	H. 24.	Strip'd	
3 phragmitis,	H. 24.	Common	
4 epigejos,	H. 24.	Small	
5 Calamagrostis,	H. 24.	Wood	
6 arenaria,	H. 24.	Sea	
ASARUM.		11 : 1.	ASARABACCA.
1 europæum,	H. 24.	Common	
2 canadense,	H. 24.	Canadian	
3 virginicum,	H. 24.	Sweet scented	
ASCLEPIAS.		5 : 2	SWALLOW-WORT.
1 gigantea,	S. 5.	Curl'd flower'd gigantic	
2 syriaca,	H. 24.	Syrian	
3 amœna,	H. 24.	Oval leav'd	
4 purpurascens,	H. 24.	Purple Virginian	
5 curassavica,	H. 5.	Curassavian	
6 nivea,	H. 24.	Almond leav'd	
7 incarnata,	H. 24.	Fresh colour'd	
8 Vincetoxicum,	H. 24.	White officinal	
β lutea,	H. 24.	Yellow officinal	
9 nigra,	H. 24.	Black	
10 arborescens,	G. 5.	Tree	
11 fruticosa,	G. 5.	Willow leav'd	
12 verticillata,	H. 24.	Whirl'd leav'd	
13 sibirica,	H. 24.	Siberian	
14 tuberosa,	H. 24.	Tuberous rooted	
ASCYRUM.		18 : 4	
1 Crux Andreæ,	G. 5.	St Andrew's Crofs.	
ASPALATHUS.		17 : 4	ASPALATHUS.
1 albens,	G. 5.	Silky	
			ASPALATHIUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ASPALATHUS.

17 : 4

ASPALATHUS.

2 pedunculata,
3 indica,
4 argentea,
5 candidans,

G. h.
S. h.
G. h.
G. h.

Small leav'd
Small flower'd
Silvery
White

ASPARAGUS.

6 : 1

ASPARAGUS.

1 officinalis,
2 declinatus,
3 retrofractus,
4 asiaticus,
5 albus,
6 acutifolius,

H. 2.
G. 2.
G. h.
G. h.
G. h.
G. h.

Common
Long leav'd
Larch leav'd
Slender stalked
White
Acute leav'd

ASPERUGO.

5 : 1

ASPERUGO.

1 procumbens,

H. O.

Procumbent

ASPERULA.

4 : 1

WOODROOF.

1 odorata,
2 arvensis,
3 taurina,
4 crassifolia,
5 tinctoria,
6 cynanchica,
7 lævigata,

H. 2.
H. O.
H. 2.
H. 2.
H. 2.
H. 2.
H. 2.

Sweet scented
Field
Broad leav'd
Thick leav'd
Narrow leav'd
Small
Shining

ASPHODELUS.

6 : 1

ASPHODEL.

1 luteus,
2 ramosus,
3 fistulosus,

H. 2.
H. 2.
G. 2.

Yellow
Branchy
Onion leav'd

ASPLENIUM.

24. 1.

SPLEEN WORT.

1 rhizophyllum,
2 Hemionitis,
3 Scolopendrium,
4 crispum,
5 undulatum,
6 multifidum,
7 ramosum,
4 Ceterach,
5 Trichomanes,
6 viride,
7 ebeneuni,
8 marinum,

H. 2.
G. 2.
H. 2.

Rooted leav'd
Mules
Harts Tongue
Curl'd Harts Tongue
Wave leav'd Harts Tongue
Cluster'd Harts Tongue
Branching Harts Tongue
Common Spleen Wort
Common Maidenhair or
Green Spleen Wort
Amerikan ditto
Sea

ASPLENIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

ASPLENIUM.

9 *Ruta muraria,*10 *Adiantum nigrum.*

24 : 1

H. 24.

SPLEEN WORT.
White Maidenhair

Black Maidenhair

ASTER.

1 *fruticosus,*2 *Cymbalariae,*3 *alpinus.*4 *tenellus,*5 *nemoralis,*6 *linarifolius,*7 *umbellatus,*8 *Amellus,*9 *Tripolium,*10 *hyssopifolius,*11 *linifolius,*12 *grandiflorus,*13 *paludosus,*14 *novæ angliae,*15 *patens,*16 *dumosus,*17 *foliolosus,*18 *ericoides,*19 *multiflorus,*20 *salicifolius,*21 *æstivus,*22 *Tradescanti,*23 *junceus,*24 *pendulus,*25 *diffusus,*26 *divergens,*27 *miser,*28 *mutabilis,*29 *novi belgii,*30 *lævis,*31 *undulatus,*32 *paniculatus,*33 *corymbosus,*34 *cordifolius,*35 *macrophyllus,*36 *chinensis,*37 *fibricus,*

19 : 2

G. 5.

Shrubby

G. 5.

Cymbalaria leav'd

H. 24.

Alpine

H. 5.

Dwarf

H. 24.

Wood

H. 24.

Savoy leav'd

H. 24.

Umbell'd

H. 24.

Plain leav'd

H. 24.

Radiated Sea

H. 24.

Hysop leav'd

H. 24.

Flax leav'd

H. 24.

Great flower'd

H. 24.

Marsh

H. 24.

New England Cluster'd

H. 24.

Spreading hairy stalk'd

H. 24.

Purple flower'd bushy

H. 24.

Leafy

H. 24.

Heath leav'd

H. 24.

Early flowering

H. 24.

Willow leav'd

H. 24.

Labrador

H. 24.

Tradescant's dwarf

H. 24.

Slender stalk'd

H. 24.

Pendulous

H. 24.

Diffuse red flower'd

H. 24.

Spreading downy stalk'd

H. 24.

Small white flower'd

H. 24.

Variable

H. 24.

New Holland green

H. 24.

Smooth

H. 24.

Wave leav'd

H. 24.

Smooth stalk'd panicl'd

H. 24.

Heart leav'd purple stalk'd

H. 24.

Heart leav'd

H. 24.

Broad leav'd white

H. 5.

Chinese

H. 24.

Siberian broad leav'd

ASTER.

GEN.

AST.

3

4

4

AST.

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ASTER.		19 : 2	STAR WORT.
38 puniceus,	H. 4.	Tall purple stalk'd	
39 spectabilis,	H. 4.	Shewy	
40 tardiflorus,	H. 4.	Spear leav'd	
41 annuus,	H. ①.	American annual	
42 Radula,	H. 4.	Rough	
ASTRAGALUS.		17 : 4	MILK VETCH.
1 alopecuroides,	H. 4.	Fox-tail	
2 fulcatus,	H. 4.	Furrowed	
3 tenuifolius,	H. 4.	Upright	
4 galegiformis,	H. 4.	Goats rue leav'd	
5 uliginosus,	H. 4.	Violet colour'd	
6 virescens,	H. 4.	Green flower'd	
7 Cicer,	H. 4.	Bladder'd	
8 microphyllus,	H. 4.	Small round podded	
9 glycyphyllos,	H. 4.	Liquorice	
10 hamosus,	H. ①.	Dwarf yellow flower'd	
11 boeticus,	H. ①.	Triangular podded	
12 sesameus,	H. ①.	Starry	
13 epiglottis,	H. ①.	Heart podded	
14 hypoglottis,	H. 4.	Purple mountain	
15 Glaux,	H. ①.	Small	
16 Onobrychis,	H. 4.	Purple spik'd	
17 Alpinus,	H. 4.	Alpine	
18 trimestris,	H. ①.	Egyptian	
19 uralensis,	H. 4.	Silky	
20 monspessulanus,	H. 4.	Montpelier	
21 exscapus,	H. 4.	Hairy podded	
22 Tragacantha,	H. 5.	Goats thorn	
ASTRANTIA.		5 : 2	MASTER WORT.
1 major,	H. 4.	Great Black	
2 minor,	H. 4.	Small Black	
ATHAMANTA.		5 : 2	SPIGNEL.
1 Libanotis,	H. 4.	Mountain	
2 Cervaria,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd	
3 sibirica,	H. 4.	Siberian	
4 condensata,	H. 4.	Close headed	
5 Oreoselinum,	H. 4.	Divaricated	
ATHANASIA.		19 : 1	ATHANASIA.
1 capitata,	G. 5.	Hairy	
			ATHANASIA,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ATHANASIA.		19 : 1	ATHANASTA.
2 maritima,	H. 2.	Sea	
3 annua,	G. ⊙.	Annual	
4 trifurcata,	G. 3.	Trifid leav'd	
5 crithmifolia,	G. 3.	Samphire leav'd	
6 linifolia,	G. 3.	Flax leav'd	
7 dentata,	G. 3.	Notch'd leav'd	
8 parviflora,	G. 3.	Small flower'd	
ATRACTYLIS.		19 : 1	ATRACTYLIS.
1 cancellata,	H. ⊙.	Netted	
ATRAGENE.		13 : 7	ATRAGENE.
1 alpina,	H. 3.	Alpine.	
ATRAPHAXIS.		6 : 2	ATRAPHAXIS.
1 spinosa,	G. 3.	Prickly branched	
2 undulata,	G. 3.	Wave leav'd	
ATRIPLEX.		23 : 1	ORACHE.
1 Halimus.	H. 3.	Tall shrubby	
2 Portulacoides,	H. 3.	Dwarf shrubby	
3 albicans,	G. 3.	White	
4 hortensis,	H. ⊙.	White Garden	
5 laciniata,	H. ⊙.	Jagged Sea	
6 hasta,	H. ⊙.	Wild	
7 patula,	H. ⊙.	Spreading	
8 marina,	H. ⊙.	Serrated Sea	
9 littoralis,	H. ⊙.	Gras leav'd Sea	
10 pedunculata,	H. ⊙.	Pedunculated	
ATROPA.		5 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1 Mandragora,	H. 2.	Mandrake	
2 Belladonna,	H. 2.	Deadly	
3 physaloides,	S. ⊙.	Blue flower'd	
4 frutescens,	S. 3.	Shrubby	
AUCUBA.		21 : 4	AUCUBA.
1 japonica,	S. 3.	Japan	
AVENA.		3 : 2	OAT GRASS.
1 sibirica,	H. 2.	Siberian	
2 elatior,	H. 2.	Tall	
3 pensylvanica,	H. ⊙.	Penfylvanian	
4 lceflingana,	H. ⊙.	Spanish	

AVENA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
AVENA.		3 : 2	OAT GRASS.
5 sativa,	H. ♂.	Cultivated black oat	
6 nuda,	H. ♂.	Naked oat	
7 fatua,	H. ♀.	Wild	
8 pubescens,	H. ♀.	Soft	
9 sterilis,	H. ♂.	Bearded	
10 flavescens;	H. ♀.	Yellow	
11 fragilis,	H. ♂.	Brittle	
12 pratensis,	H. ♀.	Meadow	
AXYRIS.		21 ; 3	AXYRIS.
1 Ceratoides,	H. ♂.	Shrubby	
2 Amaranthoides,	H. ♂.	Simple spik'd	
AYENIA.		20 : 2	AYENIA.
1 pusilla,	S. ♂.	Smooth	
AZALEA.		5 : 1	AZALEA.
1 nudiflora,	H. ♂.	Deep scarlet	
α coccinea,	H. ♂.	Var.	
β rutilans,	H. ♂.	Deep red	
γ carnea.	H. ♂.	Pale red	
δ alba,	H. ♂.	Early white	
ε bicolor,	H. ♂.	Red and white	
ζ papilionacea,	H. ♂.	Variegated	
η partita,	H. ♂.	Downy	
2 viscosa,	H. ♂.	Common white,	
α odorata,	H. ♂.	Var.	
β vittata,	H. ♂.	White strip'd flower'd	
γ fissa,	H. ♂.	Narrow petal'd white	
δ floribunda,	H. ♂.	Cluster flower'd white	
ε glauca,	H. ♂.	Glaucous	
3 procumbens,	H. ♂.	Procumbent	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
BACCHARIS.		BACCHARIS.
1 ivæfolia,	19 : 2	Notch'd leav'd
2 neriifolia,	G. 2.	Oleander leav'd
3 halimifolia,	H. 2.	Sea purflane leav'd
BALLOTA.		HOREHOUNE.
1 nigra,	14 : 1	Black
2 alba,	H. 2.	White flower'd black
3 lanata,	H. 2.	Woolly black
4 disticha,	S. 2.	Betony leav'd black
BALTIMORA.		BALTIMORA.
1 recta,	19 : 4	Upright
BANISTERIA.		BANISTERIA.
1 purpurea,	10 : 3	Purple
BARLERIA.		BARLERIA.
1 longifolia,	14 : 2	Long leav'd
BARTSIA.		BARTSIA.
1 pallida,	H. 2.	Pale flower'd
BASELLA.		MALABAR NIGHTSHADE.
1 rubra,	5 : 4	Red
2 alba,	S. 2.	White
BAUHINIA.		MOUNTAIN EBONY.
1 aculeata,	10 : 1	Prickly stalked
2 divaricata,	S. 2.	Dwarf
3 aurita,	S. 2.	Long ear'd
4 porrecta,	S. 2.	Smooth broad leav'd
5 variegata,	S. 2.	Variegated
6 candida,	S. 2.	Downy leav'd
7 purpurea,	S. 2.	Purple
BEGONIA.		BEGONIA.
1 nitida,	21 : 8	Shining leav'd
2 humilis,	S. 2.	Rough leav'd
BELLIS.		DAISY.
1 perennis,	19 : 2	Common
2 hortensis,	H. 2.	Double
3 fistulosa,	H. 2.	Quill'd
4 prolifera,	H. 2.	Hen and chicken
5 annua,	H. 2.	Annual
		BELLUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
BELLIUM.		19 : 2	BELLIUM.
	1 minutum,	H. ♂.	Bastard daisy or dwarf
BERBERIS.		6 : 1	BARBERRY.
	1 vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Common
	α rubra,	H. ♂.	Var.
	β violacea,	H. ♂.	Purple fruited
	γ canadensis,	H. ♂.	Canada
	2 cretica,	H. ♂.	Cretan
BETA.		5 : 2	BEET.
	1 maritima,	H. ♂.	Sea
	2 Cicla,	H. ♂.	White
	3 vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Red
	4 patula,	G. ♂.	Spreading
BETONICA.		14 : 1	BETONY.
	1 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Wood
	2 stricta,	H. ♀.	Danish
	3 incana,	H. ♀.	Hoary
	4 orientalis,	H. ♀.	Oriental
	5 alopecurus,	H. ♀.	Fox-tail
	6 hirsuta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
BETULA.		21 : 4	BIRCH TREE.
	1 alba,	H. ♂.	Common
	α vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Var.
	β pendula,	H. ♂.	Weeping
	2 populifolia,	H. ♂.	Poplar leav'd
	3 nigra,	H. ♂.	Black
	4 papyracea,	H. ♂.	Paper
	5 lenta,	H. ♂.	Soft
	6 excelsa,	H. ♂.	Tall
	7 nana,	H. ♂.	Smooth dwarf
	8 pumila,	H. ♂.	Hairy dwarf
	9 oblongata,	H. ♀.	Oblong leav'd Turkey alder
	10 Alnus,	H. ♂.	Common alder tree
	α glutinosa,	H. ♂.	Var.
	β laciniata,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd alder tree
	11 ferrulata,	H. ♂.	Notch'd leav'd ditto
	12 incana,	H. ♂.	Glaucous leav'd ditto
	α glauca,	H. ♂.	Var.
	β angulata,	H. ♂.	Elm leav'd
	13 crispa	H. ♂.	Curl'd leav'd
		D 2	BIDENS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

BIDENS.

1 tripartita,
2 minima,
3 nodiflora,
4 cernua,
5 pilosa,
6 bipinnata,

19 : 2
H. ⓧ. Trifid
H. ⓧ. Least
S. ⓧ. Seffile flower'd
H. ⓧ. Nodding
H. ⓧ. Hairy
H. ⓧ. Hemlock leav'd

BIDENS.

BIGNONIA.

1 Catalpa,
2 longissima,
3 sempervirens,
4 capreolata,
5 pentaphylla,
6 Leucoxylon,
7 radicans,
 a major,
 b minor,
8 stans,
9 indica,

14 : 2
H. b. Common
S. b. Wave leav'd
G. b. Yellow sweet scented
H. b. Four leav'd
S. b. Hairy five leav'd
S. b. Smooth five leav'd
H. b. Great ash leav'd
H. b. Var.
H. b. Small ash leav'd
S. b. Branching flower'd
S. b. Indian

TRUMPET FLOWER.

BISCUTELLA.

1 auriculata,
2 apula,
3 laevigata,
4 sempervirens,

15 : 1
H. ⓧ. Ear podded
H. ⓧ. Spear leav'd
H. ⓧ. Smooth
G. 4. Shrubby

BISCUTELLA.

BISERRULA.

1 Pelecinus,

17 : 4
H. ⓧ. Bastard.

BIXA.

1 orellana,

13 : 1
S. b. Heart leav'd

BIXA.

BLAERIA.

1 ericoides,

4 : 1
G. b. Heath leav'd

BLAERIA.

BLECHNUM.

1 occidentale,
2 australe,
3 virginicum,
4 radicans,

24 : 1
S. 4. South American
G. 4. Cape
H. 4. Virginian
G. 4. Rooted leav'd

BLECHNUM.

BLITUM.

1 capitatum,
2 virgatum,

1 : 2
H. ⓧ. Berry headed
H. ⓧ. Slender branch'd

BOCCONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
BOCCONIA.		11 : 1	BOCCONIA,
1 frutescens,		S. h.	Shrubby
BOERHAVIA.		1 : 1	HOGWEED,
1 erecta,		S. 4.	Upright
2 diffusa,		S. 4.	Spreading
3 scandens,		S. h.	Climbing
BOLTONIA.		19 : 2	BOLTONIA.
1 astroides,		H. 4.	Star-wort flower'd
2 glastifolia,		H. 4.	Glaucous leav'd
BOMBAX.		16 : 8	SILK COTTON TREE.
1 pentandrum,		S. h.	Seven leav'd
2 Ceiba,		S. h.	Five leav'd
BONTIA,		14 : 2	WILD OLIVE.
1 daphnoides,		S. h.	Barbadoes
BORAGO.		5 : 1	BORAGE.
1 officinalis,		H. ○.	Common
2 indica,		G. ○.	Indian
3 africana,		G. ○.	African
4 orientalis		H. 4.	Oriental
BORBONIA.		17 : 4	BORBONIA.
1 lanceolata,		G. h.	Spear leav'd
BOSEA.		5 : 2	
1 Yervamora,		G. h.	Golden red tree.
BRASSICA.		15 : 2	CABBAGE.
1 orientalis,		H. ○.	Perfoliate
2 campestris,		H. ○.	Field
3 Napus,		H. ♂.	Wild cabbage or rape
4 Rapa,		H. ♂.	Turnip
5 oleracea,		H. ♂.	White cabbage
" capitata,		H. ♂.	Var.
" rubra,		H. ♂.	Red cabbage
" fabauda,		H. ♂.	Savoy cabbage
" fabellica,		H. ♂.	Borecole
" botrytis,		H. ♂.	Cauliflower
" Napobrassica,		H. ♂.	Turnip rooted cabbage
6 chinensis.		H. ○.	Chinese cabbage
7 muralis,		H. 4.	Wall cabbage

BRIZA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES,
BRIZA.		3 : 2	QUAKING GRASS,
1 minor,	H. 2.	Small	
2 virens,	H. 0.	Spanish	
3 media,	H. 2.	Middle	
4 maxima,	S. 0.	Great	
5 Eragrostis,	H. 0.	Branch'd	
BROMELIA.		6 : 1	PINE APPLE,
1 Ananas,	S. h.	Queen	
2 pyramidalis,	S. h.	Sugar loaf	
3 lucida,	S. h.	King	
4 viridis,	S. h.	Green flesh'd	
5 Pinguin,	S. h.	Broad leav'd wild	
BROMUS.		3 : 2	BROME GRASS,
1 secalinus,	H. 0.	Field	
2 mollis	H. 0.	Soft	
3 squarrofus,	H. 2.	Corn	
4 asper,	H. 0.	Wood	
5 sterilis,	H. 0.	Barren	
6 arvensis,	H. 2.	Corn	
7 tectorum,	H. 0.	Nodding panicl'd	
8 giganteus,	H. 2.	Tall	
9 rubens,	H. 2.	Spanish	
10 madritensis,	H. 0.	Wall	
11 pinnatus,	H. 2.	Spik'd	
12 distachyos,	H. 0.	Two spik'd	
BROSIMUM.		22 : 1	BREAD NUT TREE,
1 Alicastrum,	S. h.	Jamaica	
BROWALLIA.		14 : 2	BROWALLIA.
1 demissia,	S. 0.	Spreading	
2 elata,	S. 0.	Upright	
BRUCEA.		22 : 4	BRUCEA,
1 ferruginea,	S. h.	African	
BRUNFELSIA.		14 : 2	BRUNFELSIA,
1 americana,	S. h.	Spear leav'd	
BRUNIA.		5 : 1	BRUNIA,
1 nodiflora,	G. h.	One flower'd	
2 lanuginosa,	G. h.	Heath leav'd	
3 abrotanoides,	G. h.	Thyme leav'd	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
BRUNIA.	4 radiata,	5 : 1	BRUNIA:
BRYONIA,	1 latebrofa, 2 alba, 3 palmata, 4 verrucosa, 5 africana,	G. h. Radiated 21 : 10	BRIONY:
BUBON.	1 laevigatum, 2 macedonicum, 3 Galbanum, 4 gummiferum,	5 : 2	BUBON:
BUCHNERA.	1 viscosa,	G. h. Smooth G. ♂. Macedonian G. h. Lovage leav'd G. h. Gum bearing	BUCHNERA:
BUDDLEA.	1 globosa, 2 salvifolia,	14 : 2	BUDDLEA:
BULBOCODIUM.	1 vernum,	H. h. Clammy	BULBOCODIUM:
BUNIAS.	1 Erucago, 2 orientalis, 3 Cakile, 4 ægyptiaca, 5 balearica,	4 : 1	BUNIAS:
BUNIUM.	1 Bulbocastanum,	15 : 2	
BUPHTHALMUM.	1 sericeum, 2 frutescens, 3 arborescens, 4 spinosum, 5 aquaticum, 6 maritimum, 7 salicifolium, 8 grandiflorum, 9 Helianthoides,	5 : 2	OX-EYE:
		19 : 2	
		G. h. Silky G. h. Shrubby G. h. Tree H. ♂. Prickly H. ♂. Sweet scented H. h. Sea H. h. Willow leav'd H. h. Great flower'd H. h. Sun flower leav'd	BUPLEURUM:

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
BUPLEURUM.		5 : 2	HARE'S-EAR.
1 rotundifolium,	H. ♂.	Round leav'd	
2 stellatum,	H. ♀.	Starry	
3 petraeum,	H. ♀.	Rock	
4 angulosum,	H. ♀.	Angular leav'd	
5 longifolium,	H. ♀.	Long leav'd	
6 falcatum,	H. ♀.	Twisted stalk'd	
7 odontites,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	
8 semicompositum;	H. ♂.	Dwarf	
9 tehuissimum,	H. ♂.	Leatf	
10 junceum,	H. ♂.	Linear leav'd	
11 nudum,	G. ♀.	Naked stalk'd	
12 fruticosum,	H. ♂.	Common shrubby	
13 coriaceum,	G. ♂.	Thick leav'd shrubby	
14 fruticescens,	G. ♂.	Grafs leav'd shrubby	
15 difforme	G. ♂.	Various leav'd	
BURSERA.		6 : 1	BIRCH-TREE.
1 gummosa,	S. ♂.	Jamaica	
BUTOMUS.		9 : 2	RUSH.
1 umbellatus,	H. ♀.	Flowering	
BUTONICA.		16 : 8	BUTONICA.
1 speciosa,	S. ♂.	Laurel leav'd	
BUXUS.		21 : 4	BOX TREE.
1 sempervirens,	H. ♂.	Common	
2 arborescens,	H. ♂.	Var.	
3 angustifolia,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	
4 suffruticosa,	H. ♂.	Dwarf box	
BYSTROPOGON.		14 : 1	BYSTROPOGON.
1 pectinatum,	S. ♂.	Balm leav'd	
2 plumosum,	G. ♂.	Woolly flower'd	
3 canariense,	G. ♂.	Canary	
4 punctatum,	G. ♂.	Cluster flower'd	

CACALIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

CACALIA.

- 1 papillaris,
- 2 articulata,
- 3 Anteuphorbium,
- 4 Kleinia,
- 5 Ficoides,
- 6 carnosa,
- 7 repens,
- 8 Porophyllum,
- 9 sonchifolia,
- 10 saracenica,
- 11 haftata,
- 12 scandens,
- 13 suaveolens,
- 14 atriplicifolia,
- 15 alpina,

19 : 1

- D. h. Rough stalk'd
- G. h. Jointed stalk'd
- D. h. Oval leav'd
- D. h. Oleander leav'd
- D. h. Flat leav'd
- G. h. Narrow leav'd
- D. h. Glaucous leav'd
- S. ♂. Perforated,
- S. ♂. Sow thistle leav'd
- H. ♀. Creeping rooted
- H. ♀. Spear leav'd
- G. ♀. Climbing
- H. ♀. Sweet scented
- H. ♀. Orache leav'd
- H. ♀. Alpine

CACALIA.

CACHRYS.

1. Libanotis,
2. ficula

5 : 2

- H. ♀. Smooth seeded
- H. ♀. Hairy seeded

CACHRYS.

CACTUS.

- 1 mammillaris,
- β prolifer,
- 2 Melocactus,
- α communis,
- β depresso-
- 3 heptagonus,
- 4 tetragonus,
- 5 hexagonus,
- 6 pentagonus,
- 7 repandus,
- 8 lanuginosus,
- 9 peruvianus,
- 10 Royeni,
- 11 grandiflorus,
- 12 flagelliformis,
- 13 triangularis,
- 14 pendulus,
- 15 Opuntia,
- 16 Ficus indica,
- 17 Tuna,
- 18 cochinillifer,

12 : 1

- D. h. Red spined small
- D. h. White spined small
- D. h. Common
- D. h. Var.
- D. h. Flat
- D. h. Seven angled
- D. h. Four angled
- D. h. Six angled
- D. h. Five angled
- D. h. Wavy angled
- D. h. Woolly
- D. h. Peruvian
- D. h. Nine angled
- D. h. Great night flower cereus
- D. h. Small creeping cereus
- D. h. Triangular cereus
- D. h. Slender ditto
- D. h. Common Indian fig
- D. h. White spined Indian fig
- D. h. Yellow spined ditto
- D. h. Cochineal fig

MELON THISTLE.

E

CACTUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CACTUS.		
19 curassavicus,	12 : 1	TORCH THISTLE,
20 Phyllanthus,	D. h.	Small Indian fig
21 spinosissimus,	D. h.	Spleenwort leav'd ditto
22 Pereskia,	D. h.	Cluster spined ditto
	D. h.	Barbadoes gooseberry
CADIA.		
1 purpurea,	S. h.	Purple flower'd CADIA.
CAESALPINIA.		
1 brasiliensis,	10 : 1	BRASILETTO,
2 vesicaria,	S. h.	Smooth
3 Sappan,	S. h.	Broad leav'd prickly
	S. h.	Narrow leav'd prickly
CALCEOLARIA.		
1 pinnata,	2 : 1	CALCEOLARIA,
	S. o.	Winged leav'd
CALEA.		
1 lobata,	19 : 1	
	S. h.	Halbert weed.
CALENDULA.		
1 arvensis,	19 : 4	MARYGOLD,
2 officinalis,	H. o.	Field
3 pluvialis,	H. q.	Common
4 hybrida,	H. o.	Small cape
5 graminifolia,	H. o.	Great cape
6 Tragus,	G. h.	Grafs leav'd
7 rigida,	G. h.	Bending stalk'd
8 fruticosa,	G. h.	Rough leav'd
	G. h.	Shrubby
CALLA.		
1 ethiopica,	20 : 9	CALLA,
2 palustris	G. q.	Ethiopian
	H. q.	March
CALLICARPA.		
1 americana,	4 : 1	CALLICARPA.
	S. h.	American
CALLIGONUM.		
1 Pallafia,	13 : 3	
	H. h.	
CALLISIA.		
1 repens,	3 : 1	CALLISIA,
	S. q.	Creeping
CALLITRICHE.		
1 verna,	1 : 2	CHICKWEED.
2 autumnalis.	H. o.	Vernal star headed
	H. o.	Autumnal star headed
		CALTHA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CALTHA.		13 : 7	
1 palustris,	H. 24.	Marsh Marygold.	
CALYCANTHUS.		12. 5.	ALL-SPICE.
1 floridus,	H. 24.	Long leav'd Carolina	
2 oblongatus,	H. 24.	Var.	
3 ovatus,	H. 24.	Round leav'd Carolina	
2 præcox,	G. 5.	Japan	
CAMELLIA.		16 : 8	
1 japonica,			Japan rose.
CAMPANULA.		5 : 1	BELL FLOWER.
1 cenisia,	H. 24.	Ciliated	
2 grandiflora,	H. 24.	Great flower'd	
3 rotundifolia,	H. 24.	Round leav'd	
4 carpatica,	H. 24.	Heart leav'd	
5 Lobelioides,	H. ⑤.	Small flower'd	
6 patula,	H. ♂.	Spreading	
7 Rapunculus,	H. ♂.	Esculent	
8 americana,	H. ⑤.	American	
9 rhomboidea,	H. 24.	Germander leav'd	
10 latifolia,	H. 24.	Broad leav'd	
11 rapunculoides,	H. 24.	Nettle leav'd	
12 bononiensis,	H. 24.	Panicled	
13 lilifolia,	H. 24.	Lily,	
14 perficifolia,	H. 24.	Peach leav'd	
15 Trachelium,	H. 24.	Great	
16 glomerata,	H. 24.	Cluster'd	
17 Medium,	H. ♂.	Canterbury;	
18 sibirica,	H. ♂.	Siberian	
19 aurea,	G. 5.	Golden	
20 Speculum,	H. ⑤.	Venus looking glafs or	
21 hybrida,	H. ⑤.	Corn	
22 hederacea,	H. 24.	Ivy leav'd	
23 thyrsoides,	H. ♂.	Long spiked	
CAMPHOROSMA.		4 : 1	CAMPHOROSMA.
1 monspeliacā,	G. 5.	Hairy	
CANARINA.		6 : 1	BELL FLOWER.
1 Camparrula,	G. 24.	Canary	
CANELLA.		11 : 1	CANELLA.
1 alba,	S. 5.	Laurel leav'd	
	E. 2		CANNA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
CANNA.		1 : 1	INDIAN REED.	GE CA
	1 indica,	S. ♀.	Common	
	2 rubra,	S. ♀.	Var.	
	3 lutea,	S. ♀.	Yellow	
	4 coccinea,	S. ♀.	Scarlet	
	5 patens,	S. ♀.	Spreading flower'd	
	2 glauca,	S. ♀.	Glaucous	
CANNABIS.		22 : 5	HEMP.	
	1 sativa,	H. ♂.	Common	
CAPPARIS.		13 : 1	CAPER BUSH.	
	1 spinosa,	G. ♂.	Prickly	
CAPRARIA.		14 : 2	CAPRARIA.	
	1 biflora,	S. ♂.	Two flower'd	CA
	2 lucida,	G. ♂.	Shining	
	3 lanceolata,	G. ♂.	Willow leav'd	
	4 undulata,	G. ♂.	Wave leav'd	
CAPSICUM.		5 ; 1	CAPSICUM.	
	1 annum,	S. ♂.	Long podded	
	2 baccatum,	S. ♂.	Small fruited	
	3 grossum,	S. ♀.	Heart shap'd	
	4 frutescens,	S. ♂.	Shrubby	
CARDAMINE.		15 : 2	LADY'S SMOCK.	
	1 asarifolia,	H. ♀.	Heart leav'd	
	2 trifolia,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd	
	3 impatiens,	H. ♂.	Impatient	
	4 parviflora,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd	
	5 hirfuta,	H. ♂.	Hairy	
	6 pratensis,	H. ♀.	Common	
	7 amara,	H. ♀.	Bitter	
CARDIOSPERMUM.		8 : 3	HEART SEED.	
	1 Halicacabum,	S. ♂.	Smooth leav'd	
	2 Corindum,	S. ♂.	Parsley leav'd	
CARDUUS.		19 : 1	THISTLE.	
	1 lanceolatus,	H. ♂.	Spear	
	2 nutans,	H. ♂.	Musk	
	3 acanthoides,	H. ♂.	Welted	
	4 crispus,	H. ♂.	Curled	

CARDUUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

CARDUUS.

5	palustris,	19 : 1	Marsh
6	dissectus,	H. 24.	Meadow
7	tuberosus,	H. 24.	Tuberous
8	parviflorus,	H. 24.	Small flower'd
9	carlinoides,	H. ♂.	Pyrenean
10	casabonæ,	G. ♂.	Fish
11	marianus,	H. ♂.	Milk
12	eriphorus,	H. ♂.	Woolly headed
13	helenoides,	H. 24.	Melancholy
14	ferratuloides,	H. 24.	Saw wort
15	tataricus,	H. 24.	Tartarian
16	ciliatus,	H. 24.	Fringed cup'd
17	acaulis,	H. 24.	Dwarf

THISTLE.

CAREX.

1	dioica,	21 : 3	Small
2	capitata,	H. 24.	Round headed
3	pulicaris,	H. 24.	Flea
4	disticha,	H. 24.	Soft
5	arenaria,	H. 24.	Sea
6	leporina,	H. 24.	Naked
7	vulpina,	H. 24.	Great
8	spicata,	H. 24.	Small spik'd
9	divisa,	H. 24.	Marsh
10	muricata,	H. 24.	Prickly
11	remota,	H. 24.	Remote
12	canescens,	H. 24.	Gray
13	paniculata,	H. 24.	Panicled
14	flava,	H. 24.	Yellow
15	digitata,	H. 24.	Digitated
16	montana,	H. 24.	Mountain
17	pilulifera,	H. 24.	Ball bearing
18	atrata,	H. 24.	Black
19	palleascens,	H. 24.	Pale
20	panicea,	H. 24.	Pink
21	Pseudo Cyperus,	H. 24.	Bastard
22	pendula,	H. 24.	Pendulous
23	sylvatica,	H. 24.	Wood
24	distans,	H. 24.	Distant flowering
25	inflata,	H. 24.	Bottle

CAREX.

CAREX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CAREX.		21 : 3	CAREX.
26 cæspitosa,	H. ♀.	Turfy	
27 recurva,	H. ♀.	Heath	
28 riparia,	H. ♀.	Common	
29 acuta,	H. ♀.	Acute	
30 gracilis	H. ♀.	Slender spik'd	
31 vesicaria,	H. ♀.	Bladder	
32 hirta,	H. ♀.	Hairy	
CARICA.		22 : 9	
1 Papaya,	S. ♂.	Papaw tree.	
CARLINA.		19 : 1	CARLINA.
1 acaulis,	H. ♀.	Dwarf	
2 lanata,	H. ♂.	Woolly	
3 vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Common	
4 pyrenaica,	H. ♀.	Pyrenean	
CAROLINEA.		16 : 8	CAROLINEA.
1 princeps,	S. ♂.	Digitated	
CARPESIUM.		19 : 2	CARPESIUM.
1 cernuum,	G. ♀.	Drooping	
CARPINUS.		21 : 8	HORN BEAM.
1 Betulus,	H. ♂.	Common	
α vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Var.	
β incisa,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd	
2 Ostrya,	H. ♂.	Hop	
3 virginiana,	H. ♂.	Flowering	
CARTHAMUS.		19 : 1	
1 tinctorius,	H. ♂.	Bastard saffron.	
2 lanatus,	H. ♂.	Woolly	CARTHAMUS.
3 creticus,	H. ♂.	Cretan	do.
4 tingitanus,	H. ♀.	Blue flower'd	
5 Carduncellus,	H. ♀.	Mountain	
6 falicifolius,	G. ♂.	Willow leav'd	
7 corymbosus,	H. ♀.	Umbell'd	
CARUM.		5 : 2	CAROWAY.
1 Carvi,	H. ♂.	Common	
CASSIA.		10 : 1	CASSIA.
1 diphyllea,	S. ♂.	Two leav'd	
2 Tora,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
CASSIA.		10 : 1		CASSIA.
3 bicapsularis,	S. h.	Six leav'd		
4 Fistula,	S. h.	Purging		
5 patula,	S. h.	Shining		
6 Senna,	S. ⊖.	Egyptian,		
7 biflora,	S. h.	Two flower'd		
8 ligustrina,	S. ♂.	Privet leav'd		
9 alata,	S. h.	Broad leav'd		
10 marilandica,	H. ♀.	Maryland		
CASSINE.		5 : 3		
1 capensis,	G. h.	Cape caffeine or phyllyrea.		
2 maurocenia,	G. h.	Great Hottentot cherry.		
CASUARINA.		21 : 1		CASUARINA.
1 equisetifolia,	S. h.	Horse tail		
2 stricta,	G. h.	Upright		
CATANANCHE.		19 : 1		CATANANCHE.
1 cærulea,	H. ♀.	Blue		
2 lutea,	H. ⊖.	Yellow		
CATESBÆA.		4 : 1		
1 spinosa,	S. h.	Lilly thorn.		
CAUCALIS.		5 : 2		CAUCALIS.
1 grandiflora,	H. ⊖.	Great flower'd		
2 leptophylla,	H. ⊖.	Fine leav'd		
3 latifolia,	H. ⊖.	Broad leav'd.		
4 arvensis,	H. ⊖.	Corn		
5 Anthriscus,	H. ♂.	Hedge		
6 nodosa,	H. ⊖.	Knotted		
CEANOOTHUS.		5 : 1		CEANOOTHUS.
1 americanus,	H. h.	American		
2 asiaticus,	S. h.	Asian		
3 africanus,	G. h.	African ever green		
CECROPIA.		22 : 2		CECROPIA.
1 peltata,	S. h.	Peltated		
CEDRELA.		5 : 1		BASTARD CEDAR.
1 odorata,	S. h.	Barbadoes		
CELASTRUS.		5 : 1		STAFF-TREE.
1 scandens,	H. h.	Climbing		CELASTRUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CELASTRUS.		5 : 1	STAFF-TREE.
2 Caffinoides,	G. h.	Crenated	
3 octagonus,	S. h.	Angular leav'd	
4 undulatus,	S. h.	Waved leav'd	
5 buxifolius,	G. h.	Box leav'd	
6 pyracanthus,	G. h.	Pyracantha leav'd	
CELOSIA.		5 : 1	CELOSIA.
1 argentea,	S. ⊙.	Silvery spiked	
2 cristata,	S. ⊙.	Common cock's comb	
3 paniculata,	S. ♀.	Panicled	
4 castrensis.	S. ♀.	Branch'd	
5 coccinea,	S. ⊙.	Scarlet	
6 nodiflora,	S. ⊙.	Knotted	
CELSIA.		14 : 2	CELSIA.
1 orientalis,	H. ⊙.	Oriental	
2 Arcturus,	G. ♂.	Scalloped-leav'd	
3 cretica,	G. ♂.	Great flower'd	
CELTIS.		23 : 1	NETTLE TREE.
1 australis,	H. h.	European	
2 orientalis,	H. h.	Oriental	
3 occidentalis,	H. h.	American	
CENCHRUS.		23 : 1	CENCHRUS.
1 racemosus,	H. ⊙.	Branching	
2 capitatus,	H. ⊙.	Oval spiked	
CENTAUREA.		19 : 3	CENTAURY.
1 moschata,	H. ⊙.	Purple sweet sultan	
2 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine	
3 Centaurium,	H. ♀.	Great	
4 phrygia,	H. ♀.	Austrian	
5 nigra,	H. ♂.	Black	
6 montana,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd	
7 Cyanus,	H. ⊙.	Blue bottle or corn	
8 spinosa,	G. ♀.	Prickly branch'd	
9 ragusina,	G. ♀.	Cretan	
10 cineraria,	G. ♀.	White leav'd mountain	
11 fibrica,	H. ♀.	Siberian,	
12 sempervirens,	G. ♀.	Evergreen	
13 Scabiosa,	G. ♀.	Scabious	
14 Jacea,	H. ♀.	Common	
			CENTAUREA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CENTAUREA.		19 : 3	CENTAUTRY.
15 alba,	H. 2.	White flower'd	
16 splendens,	H. ♂.	Shining	
17 glastifolia,	H. ♀.	Woad leav'd	
18 benedicta,	H. ⊖.	Blessed thistle, or	
19 eriophora,	H. ⊙.	Woolly headed	
20 Calcitrapa,	H. ⊖.	Common star	
21 folstitialis,	H. ⊖.	St Barnaby's	
22 aurea	H. ♀.	Great golden	
23 Crocodilum,	H. ⊖.	Blush	
CENTUNCULUS.		4 : 1	CENTUNCULUS.
1 minimus,	H. ⊖.	Small	
CEPHALANTHUS.		4 : 1	BUTTON WOOD.
1 occidentalis,	H. ♂.	American	
CERASTIUM.		10 : 4	CERASTIUM.
1 vulgatum,	H. ⊖.	Common	
2 viscosum,	H. ⊖.	Clammy	
3 semidecandrum,	H. ⊖.	Least	
4 arvensis,	H. ♀.	Corn	
5 repens,	H. ♀.	Creeping	
6 aquaticum,	H. ♀.	Water	
7 latifolium,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd	
8 tomentosum,	H. ♀.	White	
CERATONIA.		25 : 3	
1 Siliqua,	G. ♂.	St John's bread.	
CERATOPHYLLUM.		21 : 8	HORNWORT.
1 demersum,	H. ♀.	Prickly seeded	
2 submersum,	H. ♀.	Smooth seeded	
CERBERA.		5 : 1	CERBERA
1 Ahouaj,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd	
2 Thevetia,	S. ♂.	Linear leav'd	
CERCIS.		10 : 1	JUDAS TREE.
1 Siliquastrum,	H. ♂.	European	
2 canadenfis,	H. ♂.	American	
CERINTHE.		5 : 1	HONEY-WORT.
1 major,	H. ⊖.	Great purple	
2 minor,	H. ♂.	Small	
	F.		CEROPEGIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CEROPEGIA.		CEROPEGIA.
1 sagittata,	5 : 1	Arrow leav'd
GESTRUM.	G. h.	
1 nocturnum,	5 : 1	Night smelling
2 laurifolium,	S. h.	Laurel leav'd
3 vespertinum,	S. h.	Cluster leav'd
4 diurnum, .	S. h.	Day smelling
CHÆROPHYLLUM.		CHÆROPHYLLUM.
1 sylvestre,	5 : 2	Wild chervil, or cow weed
2 bulbosum,	H. 2.	Bulbous rooted
3 temulum,	H. ♂.	Rough
4 aromaticum,	H. 2.	Aromatic
5 aureum,	H. 2.	Golden
CHAMAEROPS.		
1 humilis,	25 :	Dwarf fan-palm.
CHARA.	G. ♀.	
1 vulgaris,	21 : 1	Common
2 hispida,	H. ♂.	Prickly
CHEIRANTHUS.		CHARA.
1 erysimoides,	15 : 2	STOCK.
2 alpinus,	H. ♂.	Wild
3 Cheiri,	H. 2.	Alpine
4 maritimus,	H. ♂.	Wild wall-flower
5 incanus,	H. ♂.	Dwarf annual stock gilly-flower.
6 annius,	H. ♂.	Queen's stock gillyflower.
7 sinuatus,	H. ♂.	Ten week stock gillyflower.
8 sinuatus,	H. ♂.	Great sea stock.
CHELIDONIUM.		
1 majus,	13 : 1	CELANDINE.
2 glaucium,	H. 2.	Common
CHELONE.	H. 2.	Sea
1 glabra,	14 : 2	CHELONE.
2 obliqua,	H. 2.	White
CHENOPODIUM.		
1 Bonus Henricus,	H. 2.	Red
2 urbicium,	5 : 2	GOOSE-FOOT.
3 rubrum,	H. ♂.	Angular leav'd
4 murale,	H. ♂.	Upright
	H. ♂.	Red
	H. ♂.	Fig leav'd
		CHENOPODIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

CHENOPODIUM.	5 : 2	GOOSE-FOOT,
5 ferotinum,	H. ♂.	Wall
6 album,	H. ♂.	Common
7 viride,	H. ♂.	Green
8 ambrofoides,	H. ♂.	Mexican
9 anthelminticum,	G. ♂.	Shrubby
10 glaucum,	H. ♂.	Oak leav'd
11 vulvaria,	H. ♂.	Stinking
12 polyspermum,	H. ♂.	Round leav'd
13 maritimum;	H. ♂.	Sea

CHERLERIA.	10 : 3	CHERLERIA.
1 Sedoides;	H. ♀.	Stone crop

CHIONANTHUS.	2 : 1	FRINGE TREE.
* 1 virginica,	H. ♂.	Broad leav'd
a latifolia,	H. ♂.	Var.
β angustifolia,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd

CHIRONIA.	5 : 1	CHIRONIA.
1 baccifera,	G. ♂.	Berry bearing
2 frutescens,	G. ♂.	Shrubby
3 linoides;	G. ♂.	Flax leav'd

CHLORA.	8 : 1	CHLORA.
1 perfoliata;	H. ♂.	Yellow wört.

CHLORANTHUS.	4 : 1	CHLORANTHUS.
1 inconspicuus;	S. ♂.	Ten leav'd

CHONDRILLA.	19 : 1	GUM-SUCCORY.
1 juncea;	H. ♀.	Common

CHRYSANTHEMUM;	19 : 2	CHRYSANTHEMUM.
1 frutescens,	G. ♂.	Shrubby
2 pinnatifidum,	G. ♂.	Cut leav'd
3 serotinum,	H. ♀.	Creeping rooted
4 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine
5 Leucanthemum,	H. ♀.	Ox eye daisy, or
6 segetum;	H. ♂.	Common corn marygold, or
7 flosculosum,	G. ♂.	Bastard

CHRYSOBALANUS.	1. : 2	CHRYSOCOMA.
1 Icacca;	S. ♂.	Cocoa plum tree.
	F. 2	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CHRYSOCOMA.		19 : 1	GOLDY LOCKS.
1 <i>Coma aurea,</i>	G. b.	Great shrubby	
2 <i>cernua,</i>	G. b.	Small shrubby	
3 <i>ciliata,</i>	G. b.	Heath leav'd	
4 <i>Linosyris,</i>	H. 2.	German	
5 <i>biflora,</i>	H. 2.	Two flower'd	
CHRYSPHYLLUM.		5 : 1	STAR APPLE.
1 <i>Cainito,</i>	S. b.	Broad leav'd	
2 <i>argenteum,</i>	S. b.	Narrow leav'd	
CHYSOSPLENIUM.		10 : 2	GOLDEN SAXIFRAGE.
1 <i>alternifolium,</i>	H. 2.	Alternate leav'd	
2 <i>oppositifolium,</i>	H. 2.	Opposite leav'd	
CICER.		17 : 4	
1 <i>arietinum,</i>	H. ♂.	Chick pea.	
CICHORIUM.		19 : 1	ENDIVE.
1 <i>Intybus,</i>	H. 2.	Wild	
2 <i>Endivia,</i>	H. ♂.	Common broad leav'd	
3 <i>spinosum,</i>	H. ♂.	Prickly	
CICUTA.		5 : 2	
1 <i>viresa,</i>	H. 2.	Water hemlock.	
CIMICIFUGA.		13 : 4	CIMICIFUGA.
1 <i>foetida,</i>	H. 2.	Fœtid	
CINCHONA.		5 : 1	CINCHONA.
1 <i>caribæa,</i>	S. b.	Caribbean	
CINERARIA.		19 : 2	CINERARIA.
1 <i>amelloides,</i>	G. b.	Blue flower'd	
2 <i>lanata,</i>	G. b.	Woolly	
3 <i>geifolia,</i>	G. b.	Kidney leav'd	
4 <i>populifolia,</i>	G. b.	Poplar leav'd	
5 <i>aurita,</i>	G. b.	Purple flower'd	
6 <i>sibirica,</i>	H. 2.	Siberian	
7 <i>cordifolia</i>	H. 2.	Heart leav'd	
8 <i>alpina,</i>	H. 2.	Mountain	
9 <i>palustris,</i>	H. 2.	Marsh	
10 <i>maritima,</i>	H. b.	Sea rag wort	
CIRCAEA.		2 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1 <i>lutetiana,</i>	H. 2.	Enchanters	

CIRCAEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CIRCAEA.		NIGHTSHADE.
2 alpina,	H. ♀.	Mountain enchanter
CISSAMPELOS.		CISSAMPELOS.
1 Smilacina,	H. ♂.	Smilax leav'd
2 capensis,	G. ♂.	Cape
CISSUS.		CISSUS.
1 Sicyoides,	S. ♂.	Heart leav'd
2 acida,	S. ♂.	Three leav'd
CISTUS.		CISTUS.
1 populifolius,	H. ♂.	Great poplar leav'd
α major,	H. ♂.	Var.
β minor,	H. ♂.	Small poplar leav'd
2 laurifolius,	H. ♂.	Laurel leav'd
3 vaginatus	G. ♂.	Oblong leav'd
4 ladaniferus,	H. ♂.	Common gum
α undulatus,	H. ♂.	Var.
β planifolius,	H. ♂.	Flat leav'd
5 monspeliensis,	H. ♂.	Montpelier
6 falvifolius,	H. ♂.	Sage leav'd
7 incanus,	H. ♂.	Hairy leav'd
8 albidus,	H. ♂.	White leav'd
9 creticus,	H. ♂.	Cretan
10 crispus,	H. ♂.	Curled leav'd
11 halimifolius,	H. ♂.	Broad sea purlane leav'd
12 lœvipes,	G. ♂.	Cluster leav'd
13 syriacus,	G. ♂.	Syrian
14 anglicus,	H. ♂.	Hairy
15 guttatus,	H. ○.	Annual spotted flower'd
16 falicifolius,	H. ○.	Willow leav'd
17 surrejanus,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd
18 thymifolius,	H. ♂.	Thyme leav'd
19 Helianthemum,	H. ♂.	Yellow flower'd dwarf
20 appenninus,	H. ♂.	Apennine
21 polifolius,	H. ♂.	Mountain
CITHAREXYLUM.		FIDDLE-WOOD.
1 caudatum,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd
2 quadrangulare,	S. ♂.	Square stalk'd
CITRUS.		CITRUS.
1 Medica,	G. ♂.	Lemon tree

CITRUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CITRUS.		18 : 3	
	1 Limon,	G. h.	Lime tree.
	2 Aurantium,	G. h.	Seville orange tree.
	2 finensis,	G. h.	China orange tree.
	3 decumanus,	G. h.	Shaddock tree.
CLAYTONIA.		5 : 1	CLAYTONIA.
	1 virginica;	H. 24.	Virginian
CLEMATIS.		13 : 7	VIRGIN'S EOWER.
	1 cirrhosa,	H. h.	Evergreen
	2 Viticella,	H. h.	Purple
	3 Viorna;	H. h.	Leathery flower'd
	4 crispa,	H. h.	Curled
	5 orientalis,	H. h.	Oriental
	6 virginiana,	H. h.	Virginian
	7 Vitalba,	H. h.	Common
	8 Flaminula,	H. h.	Sweet scented
	9 recta,	H. h.	Upright
	10 integrifolia,	H. h.	Intire leav'd
CLEOME.		15 : 2	CLEOME.
	1 heptaphylla,	S. O.	Seven leav'd
	2 pentaphylla,	S. O.	Five leav'd
	3 triphylla,	S. O.	Three leav'd
	4 gigantea,	S. h.	Prickly
CLEONIA.		14 : 1	CLEONIA.
	1 lusitanica,	H. O.	Sweet scented
CLERODENDRUM.		14 : 2	CLERODENDRUM.
	1 fortunatum,	S. h.	Intire leav'd
CLETHRÁ.		10 : 1	CLETHRÁ.
	1 alnifolia,	H. h.	Smooth alder leav'd
	2 denudata,	H. h.	Var.
	3 pubescens,	H. h.	Woolly alder leav'd
	2 paniculata,	H. h.	Panicled
CLIFFORTIA.		22 ; 11	CLIFFORTIA.
	1 ilicifolia,	G. h.	Ilex leav'd
	2 ruscifolia,	G. h.	Butcher's broom leav'd
	3 cuneata,	G. h.	Wedge leav'd
CLINOPODIUM.		14 : 1	CLINOPODIUM.
	1 vulgare,	H. 25.	Common

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CLINOPodium.		14 : 1	CLINOPodium,
1 incanum,		H. ♀.	Hoary
3 rugosum,		S. ♀.	Wrinkled
CLITORIA.		17 : 4	CLITORIA,
1 Ternatea,		S. ♀.	Winged leav'd
2 virginiana,		S. ♂.	Small flower'd
CLUSIA.		23 : 1	BALSAM TREE,
1 flava,		S. ♂.	Succulent leav'd
CLUYTIA.		22 : 14	CLUYTIA,
1 alaternoides,		G. ♂.	Narrow leav'd
2 pulchella,		G. ♂.	Broad leav'd
Clypeola.		15 : 1	
1 Jonthlaspi,		H. ♂.	Annual treacle mustard,
CNEORUM.		3 : 1	
1 tricoccum,		G. ♂.	Widow wail,
CNICUS.		19 : 1	CNICUS,
1 oleraceus,		H. ♀.	Pale flower'd
2 Erisithales,		H. ♀.	Clammy
3 ferox,		H. ♂.	Prickly
4 Centauroides,		H. ♀.	Artichoke leav'd
COCCOLOBA.		8 : 3	SEA SIDE GRAPE,
1 Uvifera,		S. ♂.	Round leav'd
2 excoriata,		S. ♂.	Oval leav'd
3 punctata,		S. ♂.	Spear leav'd
COCHLEARIA.		15 : 1	SCURVY-GRASS,
1 officinalis,		H. ♀.	Common
2 danica,		H. ♂.	Danish
3 anglica,		H. ♂.	Sea
4 groenlandica,		H. ♂.	Greenland
5 Coronopus,		H. ♂.	Wild
6 Armoracia,		H. ♀.	Horse radish
7 glastifolia,		H. ♂.	Woad leav'd
Cocos.		25	
1 nucifera,		S. ♂.	Cocoa nut tree
2 aculeata,		S. ♂.	Great macaw tree
COFFEA.		5 : 1	
1 arabica,		S. ♂.	Coffee tree

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
COIX.	1 <i>Lacryma Jobi,</i>	21 : 3 S. 24.	Job's tears
COLCHICUM.	1 <i>autumnale,</i> 2 <i>variegatum,</i>	6 : 3 H. 24. G. 24.	MEADOW SAFFRON, Common Variegated
COLDENIA.	procumbens,	4 : 3 S. ○.	COLDENIA, Trailing
COLLINSONIA.	1 <i>canadensis,</i> 2 <i>scabriuscula,</i>	2 : 1 H. 24. G. 24.	COLLINSONIA, Nettle leav'd Rough stalk'd
COLUMNEA.	1 <i>hirsuta,</i>	14 : 2 S. h.	COLUMNEA, Hairy
COLUTEA.	1 <i>arborescens,</i> 2 <i>cruenta,</i> 3 <i>Pocockii,</i> 4 <i>frutescens</i>	17 : 4 H. h. H. h. H. h. G. h.	BLADDER SENNA, Common Oriental Pocock's Scarlet
COMARUM.	1 <i>palustre,</i>	12 : 5 H. 24.	COMARUM, Cinquefoil, or marsh
COMMELINA.	1 <i>comamunis,</i> 2 <i>africana,</i> 3 <i>erecta,</i> 4 <i>tuberosa,</i> 5 <i>Zanonia,</i> 6 <i>spirata,</i>	3 : 1 H. ○. S. 24. H. 24. S. 24. S. 24. S. ○.	COMMELINA, Common American African Upright Virginian Tuberous rooted Gentian leav'd Spear leav'd
COMOCLODIA.	1 <i>integrifolia,</i>	3 : 1 S. h.	MAIDEN PLUM, Intire leav'd
COMPTONIA.	1 <i>asplenifolia,</i>	21 : 3 H. h.	COMPTONIA, Fern leav'd
CONIUM.	1 <i>maculatum,</i> 2 <i>rigens,</i>	5 : 2 H. ♂. G. h.	HEMLOCK,
CONOCARPUS.	1 <i>erecta,</i>	5 : 1 S. h.	Jamaica button tree CONVALLARIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

CONVALLARIA.

1 majalis,
2 japonica,
3 verticillata,
4 Polygonatum,
5 multiflora,
6 racemosa,
7 stellata,
8 bifolia,

6 : 1.	LILLY OF THE VALLEY,
H. 2.	Sweet scented
G. 2.	Grass leav'd
H. 2.	Whorl leav'd
H. 2.	Common Solomon's seal
H. 2.	Dwarf broad leav'd ditto
H. 2.	Cluster flower'd ditto
H. 2.	Star flower ditto
H. 2.	Leaft

CONVOLVULUS.

1 arvensis,
2 sepium,
3 farinosus,
4 Medium,
5 tridentatus,
6 canariensis,
7 Jalapa,
8 althæoides,
9 cairicus,
10 lineatus,
11 Cneorum,
12 Cantabrica,
13 Scoparius,
14 floridus,
15 Soldanella,
16 carolinus,

5 : 1.	BIND-WEED.
H. 2.	Small
H. 2.	Great
G. 2.	Mealy
S. O.	Arrow headed
S. O.	Trifid
G. h.	Canary
S. h.	Jalap
G. 2.	Silky leav'd
G. 2.	Jagged leav'd
H. 2.	Dwarf
G. h.	Silvery leav'd
G. h.	Upright flax leav'd
G. h.	Broom
G. h.	Many flower'd
H. O.	Sea
H. 2.	Carolina

CONYZA.

1 squarrosa,
2 Inuloides,
3 saxatilis,
4 sericea,
5 candida,
6 ægyptiaca,
7 incisa,

19 : 2	FLEA BANE.
H. ♂.	Great
G. h.	Cluster flower'd
G. h.	Rock
G. h.	Snowy
G. h.	Woolly
S. O.	Egyptian
G. h.	Ear leav'd

COPAIFERA.

1 officinalis,

10	
S. h.	Balsam of capevi

CORCHORUS.

1 olitorius,
2 capsularis,
3 filiquosus,

13 : 1	CORCHORUS.
S. O.	Bristly leav'd
S. O.	Heart leav'd
S. h.	Germander leav'd
G	

CORDIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CORDIA.		5 : 1	CORDIA.
1 Myxa,	S. h.	Smooth leav'd	
2 Sebestena,	S. h.	Rough leav'd	
COREOPSIS.		19 : 3	COREOPSIS.
1 verticillata,	H. 2f.	Whorl leav'd	
2 aurea,	H. 2f.	Hemp leav'd	
3 tripteris,	H. 2f.	Three leav'd	
4 crassifolia,	H. 2f.	Thick leav'd	
5 alternifolia,	H. 2f.	Alternate leav'd	
6 procera,	H. 2f.	Tall	
CORIANDRUM.		5 : 2	CORIANDER.
1 sativum,	H. ♂.	Common	
CORIARIA,		22 : 9	SUMACH.
1 myrtifolia,	H. h.	Myrtle leav'd	
CORIS.		5 : 1	CORIS.
1 monspeliensis,	G. ♂.	Montpelier	
CORISPERMUM.		1 : 2	THICK SEED.
1 hyssopifolium,	H. ♂.	Hyssop leav'd	
2 squarrosum,	H. ♂.	Rough spik'd	
CORNUCOPIÆ.			CORNUCOPIÆ.
1 cucullatum,	G. ♂.	Hooded	
CORNUS.		4 : 1	DOGWOOD.
1 suecica,	H. 2f.	Herbaceous	
2 canadenfis,	H. 2f.	Canadian	
3 florida,	H. h.	Great flower'd	
4 mascula,	H. h.	Cornelian	
5 sanguinea,	H. h.	Common	
6 sericea,	H. h.	Blue berried	
7 alba,	H. h.	White berried	
8 stricta,	H. h.	Upright	
9 paniculata,	H. h.	New Holland	
10 alternifolia,	H. h.	Alternate leav'd	
" carollina,	H. h.	Red twig'd	
β virescens,	H. h.	Green twig'd	
CORNUTIA.		14 : 2	CORNUTIA.
1 pyramidata,	S. h.	Hoary leav'd	
			CORONILLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CORONILLA.		17 : 4	CORONILLA.
1 Emerus,	H. h.	Scorpion fenna,	
2 juncea,	G. h.	Linear leav'd	
3 valentina,	H. h.	Small shrubby	
4 glauca,	G. h.	Great shrubby	
5 coronata,	H. h.	Crowned	
6 minima,	H. 4.	Least	
7 varia,	H. 4.	Purple	
CORRIGIOLA.		5 : 3	
1 littoralis,	H. ♂.	Bastard knot grass.	
CORTUSA.		5 : 1	SANICLE.
1 Matthioli,	H. ♀.	Bear's ear	
CORYLUS.		21 : 8	HAZEL NUT TREE.
1 Avellana,	H. h.	Common	
2 sylvestris,	H. h.	Var.	
3 alba,	H. h.	White filbert	
4 rubra,	H. h.	Red filbert	
5 grandis,	H. h.	Cob nut-tree	
6 glomerata,	H. h.	Clustered nut-tree	
7 rostrata,	H. h.	American cuckold nut-tree	
3 Colurna,	H. h.	Constantinople hazel nut-tree	
CORYPHA.		25	
1 umbraculifera,	S. h.	Great fan palm.	
COSTUS.		1 : 1	COSTUS.
1 arabicus,	S. ♀.	Arabian	
COTULA.		19 : 2	COTULA.
1 Anthemoides,	S. ♂.	Dwarf	
2 stricta,	G. h.	Silvery	
3 coronopifolia,	G. ♂.	Buck's horn	
COTYLEDON.		10 : 4	NAVEL WORT.
1 orbiculata,	D. h.	Oval leav'd	
2 fascicularis,	D. h.	Cluster leav'd	
3 spuria,	D. h.	Narrow leav'd	
4 hemisphaerica,	D. h.	Thick leav'd	
5 ferrata,	G. h.	Notched leav'd	
6 Umbilicus,	H. ♀.	Common	
7 lutea,	H. ♀.	Yellow	
	G. 2		COTYLEDON.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

COTYLEDON.

8 laciniata,

CRAMBE.

1 maritima,
2 fruticosa,

CRASSULA.

1 coccinea,
2 perfoliata,
3 ramosa,
4 expansa,
5 mollis,
6 tetragona,
7 centauroides,
8 dichotoma,
9 imbricata,
10 cultrata,
11 obliqua,
12 Cotyledon,
13 alooides,
14 scabra,
15 spathulata,
16 punctata,
17 marginalis,
18 cordata,
19 lactea,
20 orbicularis,

CRATEGUS.

1 Aria,
 α indivisa,
 β suecica,
2 terminalis,
3 coccinea,
4 cordata,
5 pyrifolia,
6 elliptica,
7 glandulosa,
8 flava,
9 parvifolia,
10 punctata,
11 α rubra,

ENGLISH NAMES.

10 : 4 NAVEL WORT.

D. h. Cut leav'd

15 : 1 COLE WORT.

H. q. Sea

G. h. Shrubby

CRASSULA.

5 : 5 Scarlet flower'd
D. h. Perfoliate
D. h. Branching
D. o. Awl leav'd
D. h. Square leav'd
D. h. Square leav'd
D. o. Centaury leav'd
D. o. Forked
D. h. Imbricated
D. h. Sharp leav'd
D. h. Oblique leav'd
D. h. Tree
D. o. Spiked
D. h. Rough leav'd
D. h. Crenated
D. h. Dotted
D. h. Marginated
D. h. Heart leav'd
D. h. Snowy
D. q. Starry

HAWTHORN.

12 : 2 Common white beam tree
H. h. Var.
H. h. Swedish white ditto
H. h. Wild haw tree or service
H. q. Great American hawthorn
H. h. Maple leav'd ditto
H. h. Pear leav'd
H. h. Oval leav'd
H. h. Hollow leav'd
H. h. Yellow pear berried
H. h. Gooseberry leav'd
H. h. Great fruited
H. h. Var.

CRATEGUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

CRATEGUS.

β aurea,
11 Crus Galli,
 α splendens,
 β pyracanthifolia,
 γ salicifolia,
12 Oxyacantha,
 α vulgaris,
 β major,
 γ præcox,
 δ plena,
 ϵ aurea,
13 Azarolus,

12 : 2

H. ♂.
H. ♂.

HAWTHORN.

Great yellow fruited
Common cock's spur
Var.
Pyracantha leav'd ditto
Willow leav'd
Common white,
Var.
Great fruited common,
Glastonbury
Double flower'd
Yellow berried common
Parsley leav'd

CREPIS.

1 barbata,
2 alpina,
3 rubra,
4 fœtida,
5 tectorum,
6 biennis,
7 Dioscoridis,
8 albida,
9 rigens,
10 pulchra,
11 filiformis,
12 sibirica,

19 : 1

H. ♂.
H. ♂.
H. ♂.
H. ♂.
H. ♂.
G. ♂.
H. ♂.
H. ♀.
G. ♀.
H. ♂.
G. ♂.
H. ♀.

CREPIS.

Hawkweed, or Spanish
Alpine
Purple hawkweed, or
Stinking
Smooth
Biennial,
Dioscorides's
Pale flower'd
Bristly leav'd
Small flower'd
Fine leav'd
Siberian

CRESCENTIA.

1 Cujete,

14 : 2

S. ♂.

Calabash tree

CRINUM.

1 americanum,
2 erubescens,

6 : 1

S. ♀.
S. ♀.

CRINUM.

Great American
Small American

CRITHMUM.

1 maritimum,
2 latifolium,

5 : 2

H. ♀.
G. ♂.

SAMPHIRE.

Sea
Wedge leav'd

CROCUS.

1 sativus,
 α officinalis,
 β vernus,

3 : 1

H. ♀.
H. ♀.
H. ♀.

CROCUS.

Saffron
Var.
Spring

CROTON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CROTALARIA.		CROTALARIA,
1 perfoliata,	17 : 4	G. 2. Perfoliate
2 fagittalis,	S. ♂. Channel stalk'd	S. ♂. Virginian,
3 juncea,	S. ♂. Wedge leav'd	S. ♂. Three flower'd
4 retusa,	G. ♂. Small flower'd	G. ♂. Two flower'd
5 triflora,	G. ♂. Spreading shrubby	
6 floribunda,		
7 axillaris,		
8 incanescens,		
CROTON		CROTON,
1 lineare,	21 : 9	S. ♂. Willow leav'd
2 glabellum,	S. ♂. Laurel leav'd	S. ♂. Poplar leav'd
3 febiferum,	H. ♂. Woolly leav'd	S. ♂. Various leav'd
4 Astroites,		
5 lobatum,		
CRUCIANELLA.		CRUCIANELLA.
1 angustifolia,	4 : 1	H. ♂. Narrow leav'd
2 latifolia,	H. ♂. Broad leav'd	H. ♂. Sea
3 maritima,	G. ♂.	
CRYPSIS.		CRYPSIS.
1 aculeata,	2 : 3	H. ♂. Prickly
CUCUBALUS.		CAMPION.
1 bacciferus,	10 : 3	H. 2. Berry bearing
2 Behen,	H. 2. Sea bladder	H. 2. Clammy
3 viscosus,	H. ♂. Hyssop leav'd	H. 2. Siberian
4 tataricus,	H. ♂. Spanish	
5 fibricus,		
6 Otites,		
CUCUMIS.		CUCUMBER.
1 Coccoynthis,	21 : 10	S. ♂. Gourd, or bitter
2 prophetarum,	S. ♂. Globe	S. ♂. Round prickly fruited
3 Anguria,	S. ♂. Acute angled	H. ♂. Common melon
4 acutangulus,	S. ♂. Common cucumber	S. ♂. Common cucumber
5 Melo,		
6 sativus,		
CUCURBITA.		GOULD.
1 lagenaria,	21 : 10	S. ♂. Bottle
2 Pepo,	H. ♂. Pumkin	H. ♂. Squash
3 Melopepo,		
		CUCURBITA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
CUCURBITA.		21 : 10	GOURD.
4 Citrullus,		S. ♂. Water melon.	
CUMINUM.		5 : 2	
1 Cyminum,		H. ♂. Cumin.	
CUPHEA.		11 : 1	CUPHEA.
1 viscosissima,		G. ♂. Clammy	
CUPRESSUS.		21 : 9	CYPRESS TREE.
1 sempervirens,		H. ♂. Upright	
" stricta,		H. ♂. Var.	
" horizontalis,		H. ♂. Male spreading	
2 disticha,		H. ♂. Common deciduous	
3 Thyoides,		H. ♂. Arbor vitæ leav'd	
4 pendula,		H. ♂. Portugal	
5 juniperoides,		G. ♂. African	
CURCUMA.		1 : 1	TURMERICK.
1 longa,		S. ♀. Long rooted	
CURTISIA.		4 : 1	CURTISIA.
1 faginea,		G. ♂. Beech leav'd	
CUSCUTA.		4 : 1	
1 europæa,		H. ♂. Dodder.	
CYANELLA.		6 : 1	CYANELLA.
1 lutea,		G. ♀. Yellow flower'd	
2 capensis,		G. ♀. Purple flower'd	
CYCAS.		25	CYCAS.
1 circinalis,		S. ♂. Broad leav'd	
2 revoluta,		S. ♂. Narrow leav'd	
CYCLAMEN.		5 : 1	CYCLAMEN.
1 coum,		H. ♀. Round leav'd	
2 europæum,		H. ♀. Common European	
3 persicum,		G. ♀. Persian	
4 hederæfolium,		H. ♀. Ivy leav'd.	
CYLISTA.		17 : 4	CYLISTA.
1 villosa,		S. ♂. Hairy	
CYNANCHUM.		5 : 2	CYNANCHUM.
1 viminale,		D. ♂. Naked	
2 acutum,		H. ♂. Acute leav'd	
			CYNANCHUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
CYNANCHUM.		CYNANCHUM.
3 hirtum,	5 : 2	Hairy
4 crispiflorum,	S. ♂.	Curled flower'd
5 monspeliacum,	H. ♀.	Montpelier
CYNARA.	19 : 1	ARTICHOKE
1 scolymus,	H. ♀.	French
2 horrida,	H. ♀.	Madeira
3 Cardunculus,	H. ♂.	Cardoon
CYNOGLOSSUM.	5 : 1	HOUNDS TONGUE
1 officinale,	H. ♂.	Officinal
2 pictum,	H. ♀.	Madeira
3 cheirifolium,	H. ♂.	Silvery leav'd
4 linifolium,	H. ♂.	Flax leav'd
5 Omphalodes,	H. ♀.	Comfrey leav'd
6 virginicum,	H. ♂.	Virginian
CYNOSURUS.	3 : 2	DOG'S TAIL GRASS
1 cristatus,	H. ♀.	Crested
2 echinatus,	H. ♂.	Rough
3 erucæformis,	H. ♂.	Linear spik'd
4 Lima,	H. ♂.	Imbricated
5 durus,	H. ♂.	Rigid
6 cæruleus,	H. ♀.	Blue
7 coracanus,	S. ♂.	Thick spik'd
8 ægyptius,	H. ♂.	Creeping
9 indicus,	S. ♂.	Indian
10 virgatus,	S. ♀.	Fine spik'd
11 aureus;	H. ♂.	Golden spik'd
CYPERUS.	3 : 1	CYPERUS
1 viscosus;	S. ♀.	Clammy
2 longus,	H. ♀.	Sweet
3 flavescens,	H. ♂.	Yellow
4 alternifolius;	S. ♀.	Alternate leav'd
5 strigosus,	S. ♀.	Bristled spik'd
CYPRIPEDIUM.	20 : 1	LADY'S SLIPPER
1 Calceolus;	H. ♀.	Common
2 album,	H. ♀.	White
3 acaule,	H. ♀.	Two leav'd
CYRILLA.	14 : 2	CYRILLA
1 pulchella;	S. ♂.	Scarlet flower'd
		CYRTANTHUS

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

CYRTANTHUS.

1 angustifolius,

6 : 1.

CYRTANTHUS.

G. 4. Narrow leav'd

CYTISUS.

1 Laburnum,

17 : 4

Common laburnum.

2 nigricans,

H. h. Black

CYTISUS,

3 foliolosus,

G. h. Leafy

4 divaricatus,

H. h. Clammy

5 wolgaricus,

H. h. Winged leav'd

6 seffilifolius,

H. h. Common

7 Cajan,

S. h. Pigeon

8 hirsutus,

H. h. Hairy

9 capitatus,

H. h. Cluster flower'd

10 austriacus,

H. h. Siberian

11 supinus,

H. h. Trailing

12 proliferus,

G. h. Silky

13 argenteus,

G. h. Silvery

14 biflorus,

H. h. Smooth

H

DACTYLIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
DACTYLIS.		3 : 2	COCK'S-FOOT GRASS.
	1 cynosuroides,	H. ȝ.	American
	2 stricta,	H. ȝ.	Sea
	3 patens,	H. ȝ.	Spreading
	4 glomerata,	H. ȝ.	Rough
DAIS.		10 : 1	DAIS.
	1 cotinifolia,	G. h.	Cotinus leav'd
DALECHAMPIA.		21 : 9	DALECHAMPIA.
	1 scandens,	S. h.	Climbing
DAPHNE.		8 : 1	
	1 Mezereum,	H. h.	Common mezerion.
	2 rubrum,	H. h.	Var. floribus rubris.
	3 album,	H. h.	White flower'd.
	2 Tartonaria,	H. h.	Silvery leav'd DAPHNE.
	3 alpina,	H. h.	Alpiné
	4 Laureola,	H. h.	Common spurge laurel.
	5 odora,	G. h.	Sweet scented DAPHNE.
	6 Cneorum,	H. h.	Trailing
	7 Gnidiun,	H. h.	Flax leav'd
DATISCA.		22 ; 10	
	1 cannabina,	H. ȝ.	Bastard hemp.
DATURA.		5 : 1	THORN APPLE.
	1 ferox,	S. ȝ.	Rough
	2 Stramonium,	H. ȝ.	Common
	3 Tatula,	H. ȝ.	Blue
	4 fastuosa,	S. ȝ.	Purple
	5 Metel,	S. ȝ.	Hairy
	6 lævis,	S. ȝ.	Smooth capsul'd
	7 arborea,	S. h.	Free
DAUCUS.		5 : 2	CARROT.
	1 Carota,	H. ♂.	Yellow garden
	2 Viñaga,	H. ȝ.	Spanish
DECUMARIA.		13 : 1	DECUMARIA.
	1 barbara,	S. h.	Climbing
DELPHINIUM.		13 : 2	LARKSPUR.
	1 Confolida,	H. ȝ.	Branching
	2 Ajacis,	H. ȝ.	Single upright
	3 peregrinum,	H. ȝ.	Broad leav'd annual.
			DELPHINIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

DELPHINIUM.

4 grandiflorum,
5 intermedium,
6 elatum,
7 exaltatum,
8 Staphisagria,

13 : 2

H. 24. Great flower'd
H. 24. Palmated bee
H. 24. Common bee
H. 24. American
G. ♂. Palmated

LARKSPUR.

DENTARIA.

1 bulbifera,
2 pinnata,
3 pentaphyllos,

15 : 2

H. 24. Bulbiferous
H. 24. Seven leav'd
H. 24. Five leav'd

TOOTH-WORT.

DIANTHUS.

1 barbatus,
2 carthusianorum,
3 Armeria,
4 prolifer,
5 Caryophyllus,
6 deltoides,
7 glaucus,
8 albens,
9 Chinensis,
10 superbus,
11 arenarius,
12 virgineus,
13 pungens,

10 : 2

H. 24. Common sweetwilliam
H. 24. Carthusian
H. ⓧ. Deptford
H. ⓧ. Proliferous
H. 24. Clove
H. 24. Maiden
H. 24. Mountain
G. 24. Cape
H. ♂. China
H. ♂. Superb
H. 24. Sand
H. 24. Upright
H. 24. Pungent

PINK.

DICKSONIA.

1 arborescens,
2 Culcita,

24 : 1

S. h. Tree
G. 24. Shining leav'd

DICKSONIA.

DICTAMNUS.

1 albus,
2 flore rubro,

10 : 1

H. 24. White
H. 24. Red

FRAXINELLA.

DIDELTA.

1 spinosa,

19 : 3

G. h. Opposite leav'd

DIDELTA.

DIGITALIS.

1 purpurea,
2 Thapfi,
3 lutea,
4 ambigua,
5 ferruginea,
6 canariensis,

14 : 2

H. ♂. Purple
H. 24. Spanish
H. 24. Small yellow
H. 24. Great yellow
H. 24. Iron colour'd
G. h. Canary shrubby

FOX GLOVE.

H 2

DIONEA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

DIONEA.

1 *Muscipula,*

10 : 1

G. 24. Venus fly-trap

DIOSCOREA.

1 *alata,*

22 : 6

DIOSCOREA.

2 *sativa,*

S. 24.

Wing stalk'd.

DIOSMA.

1 *oppositifolia,*

5 : 1

DIOSMA.

2 *hirfuta,*

G. b.

Opposite leav'd

3 *ericoides,*

G. b.

Hairy

4 *imbricata,*

G. b.

Sweet scented

5 *ciliata,*

G. b.

Imbricated

6 *uniflora,*

G. b.

Ciliated

7 *pulchella,*

G. b.

One flower'd

8 *capensis,*

G. b.

Oval leav'd,

G. b.

Cape

DIOSPYROS.

1 *Lotus,*

23 : 2

DATE-PLUM.

2 *virginiana;*

H. b.

European

H. b.

American

DIPSACUS.

1 *fullonum,*

4 : 1

TEASEL.

β *fativus,*

H. ♂.

Wild

2 *pilosus,*

H. ♂.

Manured

H. ♂.

Small

DIRCA.

1 *palustris,*

8 : 1

LEATHER-WOOD.

H. b.

Marsh

DISANDRA.

1 *prostrata,*

7 : 1

DISANDRA.

DODARTIA.

1 *orientalis,*

14 : 2

DODARTIA.

DODECATHEON.

1 *Media,*

5 : 1

COWSLIP.

DODONÆA.

1 *viscosa,*

H. 24.

Broad leav'd

2 *angustifolia,*

S. b.

Narrow leav'd

DOLICHOS.

1 *Lablab,*

8 : 1

DODONÆA.

2 *sesquipedalis,*

S. b.

Black seeded

3 *pruriens,*

S. b.

Long Podded

4 *urens,*

S. b.

Horſe eyed

S. b.

Cow-itc'h

DOLICHOS.

DOLICHOS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
DOLICHOS.		DOLICHOS.
5 reticulatus,	17 : 4	Nettle leav'd
6 bulbosus,	S. ♂.	Bulbous
DORONICUM.	19 : 2	LEOPARD'S BANE.
1 Pardalianches,	H. ♀.	Great
2 plantagineum,	H. ♀.	Plantain leav'd
3 Bellidiastrum,	H. ♀.	Daifly leav'd
DRABA.	15 : 2	WHITLOW GRASS.
1 aizoides,	H. ♀.	Hairy leav'd
2 verna,	H. ♂.	Common
3 muralis,	H. ♂.	Wall
DRACÆNA.	6 : 1	DRACÆNA.
1 Draco,	D. ♂.	Dragon tree
2 ferrea,	S. ♂.	Purple
3 marginata,	S. ♂.	Aloe leav'd
4 ensifolia,	S. ♀.	Sword leav'd
DRACOCEPHALUM.	14 : 1	DRAGON'S HEAD.
1 virginianum,	H. ♀.	Virginian.
2 denticulatum,	H. ♀.	Denticulated.
3 canariense,	G. ♂.	Balm of Gilead
4 austriacum,	H. ♀.	Austrian dragon's head.
5 Ruyfchiana,	H. ♀.	Hyssop leav'd,
6 Moldavica,	H. ♂.	Moldavian balm
7 grandiflorum,	H. ♀.	Great flower'd
8 nutans,	H. ♀.	Nodding.
DRACONTIUM.	20 : 9	DRAGON.
1 pertusum,	S. ♂.	Perforated
DROSERA.	5 : 5	SUN DEW.
1 rotundifolia,	H. ♂.	Round leav'd
2 longifolia,	H. ♂.	Long leav'd
DRYAS.	12 : 5	DRYAS.
1 octopetala,	H. ♀.	Mountain
DRYPIS.	5 : 3	DRYPIS.
1 spinosa,	H. ♂.	Prickly
DURANTA.	14 : 4	DURANTA.
1 Plumieri,	S. ♂.	Smooth
2 Ellisia,	S. ♂.	Prickly.
		EBENUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	GENE
E^BENUS.		17 : 4		E ^B ONY.
	1 cretica,	G. ♂.	Cretan	EMPE
ECHINOPS.		19 : 5		GLOBE THISTLE.
	1 sphærocephalus,	H. ♀.	Great	EMPL
	2 Ritro,	H. ♀.	Small	EPHE
ECHITES.		5 : 1		ECHITES.
	1 suberecta,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd	
ECHIUM.		5 : 1		VIPERS BUGLOSS.
	1 fruticosum,	G. ♂.	Shrubby	EPID
	2 candicans,	G. ♂.	Hoary tree	EPIC
	3 giganteum,	G. ♂.	Gigantic	EPIL
	4 vulgare,	H. ♂.	Common	
	5 violaceum,	H. ♂.	Violet flower'd	
	6 creticum,	H. ♂.	Cretan	
ECLIPTA.		19 : 2		ECLIPTA.
	1 latifolia,	S. ♂.	Oval leav'd	
	2 prostrata,	S. ♂.	Trailing	
EHRETIA.		5 : 1		EHRETIA.
	1 tinifolia,	S. ♂.	Tinus leav'd	EPIN
ELAEAGNUS.		4 : 1		OLEASTER.
	1 angustifolia,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	EQU
	2 orientalis,	G. ♂.	Oriental	
ELAEODENDRUM.		5 : 1		ELAEODENDRUM.
	1 orientale,	S. ♂.	Oriental	
ELATE.		25		ELATE.
	1 sylvestris,	S. ♂.	Prickly leav'd	ER
ELEPHANTOPUS.		19 : 5		ELEPHANT'S FOOT.
	1 scaber,	S. ♀.	Rough leav'd	
ELLISIA.		5 : 1		ELLISIA.
	1 Nyctelea,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd	
ELYMUS.		3 : 2		LYME GRASS.
	1 arenarius,	H. ♀.	Sea	
	2 fibricus,	H. ♀.	Siberian	
	3 canandensis,	H. ♀.	Canadian	
	4 virginicus,	H. ♀.	Virginian	
				EMPETRUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
EMPETRUM.		CROW BERRY,
<i>1 nigrum,</i>	22 : 3 H. b.	Black berried
EMPLEURUM.		EMPLEURUM.
<i>1 ferrulatum,</i>	21 : 4 G. b.	Cape
EPHEDRA.		HORSE TAIL.
<i>1 distachya,</i>	22 : 12 H. b.	Great shrubby
<i>2 monostachya,</i>	H. b.	Small shrubby
EPIDENDRUM.		EPIDENDRUM,
<i>1 cochleatum,</i>	20 : 1 S. 2.	Many flower'd
<i>2 fragrans,</i>	S. 2.	Sweet scented
EPIGAEA.		EPIGAEA.
<i>1 repens,</i>	10 : 1 H. b.	Creeping
EPILOBIUM.		EPILOBIUM.
<i>1 angustifolium,</i>	8 : 1 H. 2.	Narrow leav'd
<i>2 hirsutum,</i>	H. 2.	Large flower'd
<i>3 montanum,</i>	H. 3.	Mountain
<i>4 alpinum,</i>	H. 2.	Alpine
EPIMEDIUM.		
<i>1 alpinum,</i>	4 : 1 H. 2.	Barren wort.
EQUISETUM.		HORSE TAIL.
<i>1 arvense,</i>	24 : 1 H. 2.	Corn
<i>2 sylvaticum,</i>	H. 2.	Wood
<i>3 palustre,</i>	H. 2.	Marsh
<i>4 fluviatile,</i>	H. 2.	River
<i>5 hyemale,</i>	H. 2.	Rough
ERICA.		HEATH.
<i>1 vulgaris.</i>	8 : 1 H. b.	Common
<i>α purpurascens,</i>	H. b.	Var.
<i>β alba,</i>	H. b.	White flower'd
<i>2 urceolaris,</i>	G. b.	Hairy flower'd
<i>3 scoparia,</i>	G. b.	Small green flower'd
<i>4 persoluta,</i>	G. b.	Blush flower'd
<i>5 arborea,</i>	H. b.	Tree
<i>6 Tetralix,</i>	H. b.	Cross leav'd
<i>α rubescens,</i>	H. b.	Var.
<i>β alba,</i>	H. b.	White flower'd
<i>7 abietina,</i>	G. b.	Fir
<i>8 triflora,</i>	G. b.	Three flower'd

ERICÆ.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

ERIC.		HEATH,
9 baccans,	G. h.	Arbutus flower'd
10 corifolia,	G. h.	Slender twig'd
11 cinerea,	H. h.	Fine leav'd
“ rubens,	H. h.	Var.
“ alba,	H. h.	White flower'd
12 paniculata,	G. h.	Panicled
13 australis,	H. h.	Spanish
14 ciliaris,	H. h.	Ciliated
15 tubiflora,	G. h.	Tube flower'd
16 Plukenetii,	G. h.	Smooth twig'd
17 Petiveri,	G. h.	Downy twig'd
18 conspicua,	G. h.	Long tube yellow
19 multiflora,	H. h.	Many flower'd
20 mediterranea,	H. h.	Mediterranean
21 grandiflora,	G. h.	Great flower'd
22 pyramidalis,	G. h.	Pyramidal
23 lutea,	G. h.	Yellow
24 halicacaba,	G. h.	Purple stalked
25 Monsoniana,	G. h.	Bladder flower'd
26 mucosa,	G. h.	Mucous
27 marifolia,	G. h.	Marum leav'd
28 cruenta,	G. h.	Bloody flower'd
29 ramentacea,	G. h.	Slender branched
30 strigosa,	G. h.	Dwarf downy
31 empetrifolia,	G. h.	Crow berry leav'd
32 margaritacea,	G. h.	Pearl flower'd
33 spumosa,	G. h.	Six angled
34 capitata	G. h.	Woolly
35 petiolata,	G. h.	Rosemary leav'd
36 curviflora,	G. h.	Curve flower'd
37 cerinthoides,	G. h.	Honey wort flower'd
38 viscaria,	G. h.	Clammy flower'd
39 comosa,	G. h.	Tufted flower'd
40 concinna,	G. h.	Fleah colour'd
41 Maffoni,	G. h.	Tall downy
42 herbacea,	H. h.	Early flowering dwarf
43 fascicularis,	G. h.	Cluster flower'd
44 retorta,	G. h.	Recurved leav'd
45 pyramidalis,	G. h.	Pyramidal
46 umbellata,	G. h.	Umbel'd

ERICERON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ERIGERON.		19 : 2	ERIGERON.
1 siccum,	H. ♂.	Red stalk'd	
2 carolinianum,	H. ♀.	Carolina	
3 philadelphicum.	H. ♀.	Spread	
4 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine	
5 foetidum,	G. ♀.	Stinking	
ERINUS.		14 : 2	ERINUS.
1 alpinus.	H. ♀.	Alpine	
2 fragrans,	G. ♀.	Dark flower'd	
ERIOCEPHALUS.		19 : 4	ERIOCEPHALUS.
1 africanus,	G. ♂.	Cluster leav'd	
2 racemosus;	G. ♂.	Silvery leav'd	
ERIOPHORUM.		3 : 1	COTTON GRASS.
1 vaginatum,	H. ♀.	Mountain	
2 polystachion,	H. ♀.	Common	
ERODIUM. See GERANIUM.			
ERVUM.		17 : 4	TARE.
1 Lens	H. ♂.	Flat seeded	
2 tetraspermum,	H. ♂.	Smooth	
3 hirsutum,	H. ♂.	Hairy	
4 soloniense,	H. ♂.	Spring	
5 monanthos,	H. ♂.	One flower'd	
ERYNGIUM.		5 : 1	ERYNGO.
1 foetidum,	S. ♀.	Stinking	
2 aquaticum;	H. ♀.	Marsh	
3 pusillum,	H. ♀.	Dwarf	
4 maritimum,	H. ♀.	Sea holly, or	
5 campestre,	H. ♀.	Common	
6 alpinum,	H. ♀.	Alpine	
ERYSIMUM.		15 : 2	HEDGE MUSTARD.
1 officinale,	H. ♂.	Common	
2 Barbarea,	H. ♀.	Common winter	
3 Alliaria,	H. ♀.	Stinking	
4 repandum,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd	
5 cheiranthoides,	H. ♂.	Treacle	
6 bicornis,	G. ♂.	Horned	
ERYTHRINA.		17 : 4	CORAL TREE.
1 herbacea,	G. ♀.	Herbaceous.	
	I		ERYTHRINA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ERYTHRINA.		17 : 4	CORAL TREE.
2 carnea,	S. h.	Flesh colour'd	
3 Corallodendrum,	S. h.	Smooth leav'd	
4 crista galli,	S. h.	Cock's comb	
ERYTHRONIUM.		6 : 1	VIOLET.
1 Dens canis,	H. 4.	Dog's tooth	
ETHULIA.		19 : 1	ETHULIA.
1 conyzoides,	S. ⊖.	Panicled	
EUCALYPTUS.		12 : 1	EUCALYPTUS.
1 obliqua,	G. h.	Oblique leav'd	
EUCLEA.		22 : 10	EUCLEA.
1 racemosa,	G. h.	Round leav'd	
EUCOMIS.		6 : 1	EUCOMIS.
1 nanx,	G. 4.	Dwarf,	
2 regia,	G. 4.	Tongue leav'd	
3 undulata,	G. 4.	Wave leav'd	
4 punctata,	G. 4.	Spotted	
EUGENIA.		12 : 1	EUGENIA.
1 malaccensis,	S. h.	Broad leav'd	
2 Jambos,	S. h.	Narrow leav'd	
EVOLVULUS.		5 : 4	EVOLVULUS.
1 alfinoides,	S. ⊖.	Chickweed leav'd	
2 linifolius,	S. ⊖.	Flax leav'd	
EUONYMUS.		5 : 1	SPINDLE TREE.
1 europaeus,	H. h.	Common	
2 latifolius,	H. h.	Broad leav'd	
3 verrucosus,	H. h.	Warted	
4 atropurpureus,	H. h.	Purple flower'd	
5 americanus,	H. h.	Ever green	
EUPATORIUM.		19 : 1	EUPATORIUM.
1 Dalea,	S. h.	Shrubby	
2 scandens,	H. 4.	Climbing	
3 sessilifolium,	H. 4.	Sessile leav'd	
4 rotundifolium,	H. 4.	Round leav'd	
5 altissimum,	H. 4.	Tall	
6 cannabinum,	H. 4.	Common	
7 purpureum,	H. 4.	Purple	
8 maculatum,	H. 4.	Spotted	

EUPATORIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

EUPATORIUM.

9 perfoliatum,
10 aromaticum,

19 : 1

H. 24. Perfoliate
H. 24. Aromatic

EUPATORIUM.

EUPHORBIA.

1 antiquorum,
2 canariensis,
3 heptagona,
4 mammillaris,
5 officinarum,
6 neriifolia,
7 meloformis,
8 Caput medusæ,
 α major,
 β minor,
9 Clava,
10 mauritanica,
11 Tirucalli,
12 cotinifolia,
13 Tithymaloides,
 α myrtifolia,
 β padifolia,
14 hypericifolia,
15 prostrata,
16 Peplis,
17 Peplus,
18 exigua,
19 Lathyris,
20 spinosa,
21 dulcis,
22 Pithyusa,
23 helioscopia,
24 ferrata,
25 pilosa,
26 platyphyllos,
27 Esula,
28 Cyparissias,
29 palustris,

11 : 3

D. h. Triangular
D. h. Canary
D. h. Seven angled
D. h. Warty angled
D. h. Officinal
D. h. Oleander leav'd
G. h. Melon
D. h. Great medusa's head
D. h. Var.
D. h. Small medusa's head
G. h. Club
D. h. Mauritanian
D. h. Indian tree
S. h. Venus's fumach leav'd
D. h. Myrtle leav'd
D. h. Var.
D. h. Laurel leav'd
S. o. St John's wort leav'd
S. o. Trailing
H. o. Purple
H. o. Petty
H. o. Dwarf
H. o. Caper
H. h. Prickly
H. 24. Sweet
G. h. Juniper leav'd
H. o. Sun
G. 24. Narrow notched leav'd
H. 24. Hairy
H. o. Broad notched leav'd
H. 24. Gromwell leav'd
H. 24. Cypress
H. 24. Marsh

SPURGE.

EUPHRASIA.

1 officinalis,
2 Odontites,

14 : 2

H. o. Common
H. o. Red

EYE BRIGHT.

12

FAGARA

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

FAGARA.

1 Pterota,
2 Piperita,
3 Tragodes,

4 : 1
S. h. Lentiscus leav'd
G. h. Ash leav'd
S. h. Prickly leav'd

FAGARA.

FAGONIA.

1 cretica,

10 : 1
G. o. Cretian

FAGONIA.

FAGUS.

1 Castanea,
2 pumila,
3 ferruginea,
4 sylvatica,
 " vulgaris,
5 purpurea,

21 : 8
H. h. Common
H. h. Dwarf
H. h. American beech tree.
H. h. Common beech tree
H. h. Var.
H. h. Purple beech tree

CHESNUT TREE.

FALKIA.

1 repens.

5 : 2
G. 2. Creeping

FALKIA.

FERRARIA.

1 undulata,

20 : 2
G. 2. Cape

FERRARIA.

FERULA.

1 communis,
2 glauca,
3 tingitana,
4 nodiflora,
5 orientalis.
6 Affa foetida,

5 : 2
H. 2. Common
H. 2. Glaucous
H. 2. Tangier
H. 2. Knotted
H. 2. Narrow leav'd
H. 2. Affa foetida

GIGANTIC FENNEL.

FESTUCA.

1 bromoides,
2 ovina,
 " vivipara,
3 rubra,
4 duriuscula,
5 elatior,
6 myurus,
7 uniglumis,
8 decumbens,
9 fluitans,
10 calycina,

3 : 2
H. o. Barren
H. 2. Sheep's
H. 2. Var.
H. 2. Red
H. 2. Hard
H. 2. Tall
H. o. Wall
H. o. Sea
H. 2. Decumbent
H. 2. Flote
H. o. Bearded leav'd

FESCUE GRASS.

FICUS.

1 Garica,

23 : 3
H. h. Common

FIG TREE.

FICUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

FIGUS.

2 *nymphæifolia*,
3 *religiosa*,
4 *benamina*,
5 *bengalensis*,
6 *pedunculata*,
7 *indica*,
8 *venosa*,
9 *costata*,
10 *racemosa*,
11 *stipulata*,
12 *heterophylla*,
13 *coriacea*,

23 : 3
S. h.
S. h.

Water lily leav'd
Poplar leav'd
Oval leav'd
Bengal
Willow leav'd
Indian
Waved leav'd
Upright heart leav'd
Red Wooded
Trailing
Rough leav'd
Leathery leav'd

FIG TREE

FILAGO.

1 *germanica*,
2 *montana*,
3 *gallica*,

19 : 4
H. ⓧ.
H. ⓧ.
H. ⓧ.

Common
Least
Corn

CUDWEED.

FLACOURTIA.

1 *Ramontchi*,

22 : 11
S. h.

Shining leav'd

FLACOURTIA.

FLAGELLARIA.

1 *indica*,

6 : 3
S. h.

Indian

FLAGELLARIA.

FORSKOHLEA.

1 *tenacissima*,
2 *candida*,
3 *angustifolia*,

10 : 4
G. ⓧ.
G. Ȑ.
G. ⓧ.

Clammy
Rough
Narrow leav'd

FORSKOHLEA.

FOTHERGILLA.

1 *alnifolia*,
2 *obtusa*,
3 *acuta*,

13 : 2
H. h.
H. h.
H. h.

Broad leav'd
Var.
Narrow leav'd

FOTHERGILLA.

FRAGARIA.

1 *vesca*,
2 *fylvestris*,
3 *pratensis*,
4 *chiloensis*,
5 *virginiana*,
6 *ananas*,
7 *monophylla*,
8 *sterilis*,

12 : 5
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.
H. Ȑ.

Wood
Var.
Hautboy
Chili
Scarlet, or Virginian
Pine
Simple leav'd
Barren.

STRAWBERRY.

FRANKENIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

FRANKENIA.

1 *lævis,*

6 : 1

FRANKENIA,

H. 2. Smooth

FRAXINUS.

- 1 *excelsior,*
- " *communis,*
- 2 *pendula,*
- " *diversifolia,*
- 2 *rotundifolia,*
- 3 *Ornus,*
- 4 *americana,*

23 : 2

- H. b. Common
- H. b. Var.
- H. b. Weeping
- H. b. Various leav'd
- H. b. Manna
- H. b. Flowering
- H. b. American

ASH,

FRITILLARIA.

- 1 *imperialis,*
- 2 *persica,*
- 3 *Meleagris,*

6 : 1

- H. 2. Crown imperial.
- H. 2. Persian fritillary, or lily,
- H. 2. Common fritillary.

FUCHSIA,

- 1 *coccinea,*

8 : 1

- S. b. Scarlet flower'd

FUCHSIA,

FUMARIA.

- 1 *Cucullaria,*
- 2 *fungosa,*
- 3 *nobilis,*
- 4 *bulbosa,*
- " *cava,*
- " *solida,*
- 5 *semperfiriens,*
- 6 *lutea,*
- 7 *capnoidea,*
- 8 *officinalis,*
- 9 *capreolata,*
- 10 *spicata,*
- 11 *claviculata,*
- 12 *vesicaria,*

17 : 2

- H. 2. Naked stalk'd
- H. O. Spongy flower'd
- H. 2. Great flower'd
- H. 2. Hollow rooted bulbous,
- H. 2. Var.
- H. 2. Solid rooted bulbous
- H. O. Glaucous
- H. 2. Yellow
- H. O. White flower'd
- H. O. Common
- H. O. Ramping
- H. O. Narrow leav'd
- H. O. Climbing
- G. O. Bladder'd

FUMITORY.

FUSANUS.

- 1 *compressus,*

23 : 1

- G. b. Flat stalked

FUSANUS,

GALANTHUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

GALANTHUS.

1 nivalis,

6 : 1 SNOW DROP.
H. 2. Common

GALEGA.

1 officinalis,
2 grandiflora,
3 pallens,
4 stricta,17 : 4
H. 2. Officinal blue
G. 5. Rose colour'd
G. 5. Pale colour'd
G. 5. Upright

GALEGA,

GALENIA.

1 africana,

8 : 2
G. 5. African

GALENIA.

GALEOPSIS.

1 Ladanum,
2 Tetrahit,
3 Galeobdolon,14 : 2
H. 2. Red
H. 2. Common
H. 2. Yellow

DEAD NETTLE.

GALIUM.

1 palustre,
2 montanum,
3 uliginosum,
4 spurium,
5 pusillum,
6 verum,
7 Mollugo,
8 sylvaticum,
9 linifolium,
10 rigidum
11 aristatum,
12 glaucum,
13 boreale,
14 Aparine,4 : 1 LADIES BEDSTRAW.
H. 2. White
H. 2. Mountain
H. 2. Marsh
H. 2. Corn
H. 2. Least
H. 2. Yellow
H. 2. Great
H. 2. Wood
H. 2. Flax leav'd
H. 2. Rigid
H. 2. Bearded
H. 2. Glaucous
H. 2. Cross leav'd
H. 2. Common

CAPE JASMINE.

GARDENIA.

1 florida,
2 Thunbergia,
3 latifolia,
4 Rothmannia,
5 dumetorum,
6 aculeata,5 : 1
S. 5. Single flower'd
S. 5. Starry
S. 5. Broad leav'd
S. 5. Spotted flower'd
S. 5. Spiny
S. 5. Round leav'd thorny

GARIDELLA.

1 Nigellastrum,

10 : 3 GARIDELLA.
H. 2. Fennel leav'd

GAULTHERIA.

1 procumbens,

10 : 1 GAULTHERIA.
H. 5. Trailing

GAURA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GAURA.		GAURA.
1 biennis,	H. ♂.	Biennial
GENISTA.		GENISTA.
1 canariensis,	17 : 4	G. ♂. Canary
2 candicans,		H. ♂. Hoary
3 tinifolia,		G. ♂. Flax leav'd
4 triquetra,		H. ♂. Triangular
5 sagittalis,		H. ♂. Jointed
6 tinctoria,		H. ♂. Common dyer's
7 florida,		H. ♂. Spanish dyer's
8 anglica,		H. ♂. Petty whin
9 germanica,		H. ♂. German
GENTIANA.		GENTIAN.
1 lutea,	5 : 1	H. 24. Yellow
2 purpurea,		H. 24. Purple
3 punctata,		H. 24. Spotted flower'd
4 asclepiadea,		H. 24. Swallow wort leav'd
5 Pneumonanthe,		H. 24. Marsh
6 Saponaria,		H. 24. Soap wort leav'd
7 acaulis,		H. 24. Dwarf
8 bavarica,		H. 24. Barbarian
9 Centaurium,		H. ♂. Centory
10 maritima,		G. 24. Procumbent sea
11 Amarella,		H. ♂. Autumnal sea
12 campestris,		H. ♂. Field
13 Cruciata,		H. 24. Cross wort
GEOFFROYA.		GEOFFROYA.
1 ineris,	17 : 4	S. 24. Smooth
GERANIUM.		CRANE'S BILL.
1 fibricum,	16 : 2	H. 24. Siberian
2 sanguineum,		H. 24. Lancashire
3 anemonefolium,		G. ♂. Smooth
4 macrorhizum,		H. 24. Long rooted
5 canescens,		G. 24. Silky leav'd
6 incanum,		G. 24. Hoary
7 tuberosum,		H. 24. Tuberous rooted
8 phœnum,		H. 24. Dark flower'd
9 reflexum,		H. 24. Purple flower'd
10 lividum,		H. 24. Wrinkled leav'd
11 nodosum,		H. 24. Knotty
		GERANIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

GERANIUM.

- 12 striatum,
- 13 maculatum,
- 14 pratense,
- 15 palustre,
- 16 aconitifolium;
- 17 sylvaticum,
- 18 pyrenaicum,
- 19 molle,
- 20 rotundifolium,
- 21 lucidum,
- 22 columbinum,
- 23 dissectum,
- 24 carolinianum,
- 25 bohemicum,
- 26 robertianum,

GERANIUM. ERODIUM.

- 1 crassifolium;
- 2 romanum,
- 3 cicutarium,
- 4 moschatum,
- 5 gruinum,
- 6 ciconium,
- 7 incarnatum,
- 8 malacoides,
- 9 glaucophyllum;
- 10 maritimum,
- 11 chamædryoides,

GERANIUM. PELARGONIUM.

- 1 hirsutum,
- 2 plinatum,
- 3 rapaceum,
- 4 lobatum,
- 5 triste,
- 6 flavum,
- 7 tabulare,
- 8 alchimilloides,
- 9 odoratillimum,
- 10 grossularioides,
- 11 anceps,
- 12 althæoides,

16 : 2

- H. 24. Streaked
- H. 24. Spotted
- H. 24. Meadow
- H. 24. Marsh
- H. 24. Aconite leav'd
- H. 24. Wood
- H. 24. Mountain
- H. ⊙. Common dove's foot
- H. ⊙. Round leav'd
- H. ⊙. Shining
- H. ⊙. Long stalk'd
- H. ⊙. Jagged
- H. ⊙. Carolina
- S. ⊙. Bohemian
- H. ⊙. Stinking

CRANE'S BILL.

- G. 24. Upright
- S. ⊙. Roman
- H. ⊙. Hemlock leav'd
- H. ⊙. Musk
- H. ⊙. Broad leav'd annual
- H. ⊙. Hairy
- G. 5. Flesh colour'd
- H. ⊙. Mallow leav'd
- G. ⊙. Glaucous
- H. 24. Sea
- G. 24. Dwarf

CRANE'S BILL.

- G. 24. Various leav'd
- G. 24. Pinnated
- G. 24. Carraway leav'd
- G. 24. Vine leav'd
- G. 24. Night smelling
- G. 24. Carrot leav'd
- G. 24. Rough stalked
- G. 24. Lady's mantle leav'd
- G. 24. Sweet scented
- G. 24. Gooseberry leav'd
- G. 24. Angular stalked
- G. ♂. Althæa leav'd

CRANE'S BILL.

K

GERANIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

GERANIUM. PELARGONIUM. 16 : 2

CRANE'S BANE.

13	senecioïdes,	G. ♂.	Small white flower'd
14	coriandrifolium,	G. ♂.	Coriender leav'd
15	murrhifolium,	G. h.	Myrrh leav'd
16	tenuifolium,	G. h.	Fine leav'd
17	carnosum,	H. h.	Fleshy stalked
18	ceratophyllum,	H. h.	Horn leav'd
19	gibbosum,	H. h.	Gouty
20	fulgidum,	G. h.	Celandine leav'd
21	quercifolium,	H. h.	Small oak leav'd
22	Radula,	G. h.	Multifid leav'd
23	graveolens,	G. h.	Strong scented
24	papilionaceum,	G. h.	Butterfly
25	inquinans,	G. h.	Scarlet flower'd
26	hybridum,	G. h.	Bastard
27	zonale,	G. h.	Common horse shoe
28	heterogamum,	G. h.	Red flower'd
29	monstrum,	G. h.	Cluster leav'd
30	bicolor,	G. h.	Two colour'd
31	vitifolium,	G. h.	Balm scented
32	capitatum,	G. h.	Rose scented
33	glutinosum,	G. h.	Clammy
34	cucullatum,	G. h.	Hooded
35	angulosum;	G. h.	Marsh mallow leav'd
36	acerifolium,	G. h.	Maple leav'd
37	cordatum,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
38	tetragonum,	G. h.	Square stalked
39	peltatum,	G. h.	Peltated
40	lateripes,	G. h.	Ivy leav'd
41	cortusæfolium,	G. h.	Cortusa leav'd
42	crassicaule,	G. h.	Thick stalked
43	cotyledonis,	G. h.	Hollyhock leav'd
44	ovale,	G. h.	Oval leav'd
45	betulinum,	G. h.	Birch leav'd
46	glaucum,	G. h.	Spear leav'd
47	tricuspidatum,	G. h.	Three pointed
48	acetosum,	G. h.	Sorrel
49	scabrum;	G. h.	Rough leav'd
50	crispum,	G. h.	Curled leav'd
51	adulterinum,	G. h.	Hoary trifid leav'd
52	extipulatum;	G. h.	Soft leav'd trifid

GERARDIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
GERARDIA.		GERARDIA.
1 <i>purpurea</i> ,	14 : 2 H. ♂. Purple	
GEROPOGON.	19 : 1 H. ♂. Smooth	GEROPOGON.
1 <i>glabrum</i> , 2 <i>calyculatum</i> ,	H. ♀. Perennial	
GESNERIA.	24 : 2 S. ♂. Woolly	GESNERIA.
1 <i>tomentosa</i> ,		
GETHYLLIS.	6 : 1 G. ♀. Hairy	GETHYLLIS.
1 <i>villosa</i> ,	G. ♀. Fringed	
2 <i>ciliaris</i> ,	G. ♀. Spiral	
3 <i>spiralis</i> ,		
GEUM.	12 : 5 H. ♀. American,	AVENS.
1 <i>virginianum</i> ,	H. ♀. Upright	
2 <i>strictum</i> ,	H. ♀. Great flower'd common	
3 <i>urbanum</i> ,	H. ♀. Water	
4 <i>rivale</i> ,	H. ♀. Small mountain	
5 <i>montanum</i> ,	H. ♀. Siberian	
6 <i>potentilloides</i> ,	H. ♀. Creeping	
7 <i>reptans</i> ,		
GINGKO.		
1 <i>biloba</i> ,	H. ♂. Maiden hair tree.	
GISEKIA.		GISEKIA]
1 <i>pharnacioides</i> ,	5 : 5 H. ♂. Trailing	
GLADIOLUS.	3 : 1 H. ♀. Common red	CORN FLAG.
1 <i>communis</i> ,	G. ♀. Long tub'd	
2 <i>tubiflorus</i> ,	G. ♀. Hairy	
3 <i>plicatus</i> ,	G. ♀. Square stalked	
4 <i>trifitis</i> ,	G. ♀. Spotted stalked	
5 <i>carinatus</i> ,	G. ♀. Yellow,	
6 <i>flavus</i> ,	G. ♀. Green flower'd	
7 <i>viridis</i> ,	G. ♀. Curled	
8 <i>crispus</i> ,	G. ♀. Two coloured	
9 <i>bicolor</i> ,	G. ♀. Grass leav'd	
10 <i>gramineus</i> ,		
GLAUX.	5 : 1 H. ♀. Sea	MILK WORT.
1 <i>maritima</i> ,		
GLECOMA.	14 : 1 H. ♀. Ground	IVY.
1 <i>hederacea</i> ,	K 2	GLECHOMA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

GLEBITSIA.

1 triacanthos,
" polysperma,
β monosperma,
γ horrida,

23 : 2

H. b. Three thorned
H. b. Var.
H. b. Single seeded
H. b. Strong spined

ACACIA.

GLINUS.

1 lotoides,

11 : 4

G. O. Hairy

GLINUS.

GLOBULARIA.

1 longifolia,
2 Alyssum,
3 vulgaris,
4 spinosa,
5 cordifolia,
6 nudicaulis,

4 : 1

H. b. Long leav'd
G. b. Three toothed leav'd
H. 2. Common
G. 2. Prickly leav'd
H. 2. Wedge leav'd
H. 2. Naked stalk'd

GLOBULARIA.

GLORIOSA.

1 superba,

6 : 1

S. 2. Superb

LILY.

GLOXINIA.

1 maculata,

14 : 2

Spotted

GLOXINIA.

GLYCINE.

1 monoica,
2 caribaea,
3 reticulata,
4 bituminosa,
5 Apios
6 frutescens,
7 monophylla,

17 : 4

H. 2. Pale flower'd
H. b. Trailing
S. b. Netted leav'd
G. b. Clammy
H. 2. Tuberous rooted
H. b. Shrubby
G. 2. Simple leav'd

GLYCINE.

GLYCYRRHIZA.

1 echinata,
2 glabra,
3 hirsuta,

17 : 4

H. 2. Prickly headed
H. 2. Common
H. 2. Hairy

LIQUORICE.

GNAPHALIUM.

1 arboreum,
2 grandiflorum,
3 ericoides,
4 Stachas,
5 patulum,
6 crassifolium,
7 maritimum,

19 : 2

G. b. Tree
G. b. Great flower'd
G. b. Heath leav'd
H. b. Common shrubby
G. b. Spreading
G. b. Thick leav'd
G. b. Sea

EVERLASTING.

GNAPHALIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

GNAPHALIUM.

8 orientale,
9 rutilans,
10 cymosum,
11 odoratissimum,
12 faetidum,
13 helianthemifolium,
14 margaritaceum,
15 plantagineum,
16 dioicum,
17 alpinum,
18 sylvaticum,
19 uliginosum,
20 glomeratum,
21 ignescens,

	19 : 2	EVERLASTING,
G. h.	Narrow leav'd eastern	
G. h.	Shining flower'd	
G. q.	Branching	
G. q.	Sweet scented	
H. ♂.	Strong scented	
G. q.	Dwarf cistus leav'd	
H. q.	American	
H. q.	Plantain leav'd	
H. q.	Mountain	
H. q.	Alpine	
H. ♂.	Wood	
H. ♂.	Marsh	
G. q.	Cluster leav'd	
H. q.	Red flower'd	

GNIDIA.

1 simplex,
2 sericea,
3 oppositifolia,

	8 : 1	GNIDI ₄ ,
G. h.	Flax leav'd	
G. h.	Silky	
G. h.	Opposite leav'd	

GOMPHRENA.

1 glōbosa,
2 perennis,

	5 : 2	GLOBE AMARANTH,
S. ♂.	Annual	
S. q.	Perenial	

GORDONIA.

1 Lasianthus,
2 pubescens,

	13 : 1	LOBLOLLY BAY.
G. h.	Smooth	
H. h.	Pubescent	

GORTERIA.

1 personata,
2 rigens,
3 echinata,
4 squarrosa,
5 ciliaris,
6 fruticosa,
7 cernua,

	19 : 3	GORTERIA.
G. ♂.	Annual	
G. q.	Great flower'd	
G. ♂.	Prickly	
G. h.	Cob weed	
G. h.	Ciliated	
G. h.	Shrubby	
G. h.	Drooping	

GOSSYPIUM.

1 arboreum,
2 religiosum,
3 barbadense,

	16 : 8	COTTON.
S. h.	Tree	
S. h.	Spotted bark'd	
S. h.	Barbadoes	

GOUANIA.

1 domingensis,

	23 : 1	GRATIOLA.
S. h.	Chaw stick	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES,
GRATIOLA.		
1 officinalis,	2 : 1	Hedge hyssop.
2 Monnieria,	S. 2.	Thyme leav'd GRATIOLA.
GREWIA.	20 : 7	GREWIA.
1 occidentalis,	G. h.	Elm leav'd
2 orientalis,	G. h.	Oriental
3 salvifolia,	S. h.	Sage leav'd
GRONOVARIA.	5 : 1	GRONOVARIA.
1 scandens,	S. 2.	Climbing
GUAJACEUM.	10 : 1	
1 officinale,	S. h.	Lignum vitae.
GUAREA.	8 : 1	GUAREA.
1 trichilliodes,	G. h.	Ash leav'd
GUILANDINA.	10 : 1	BONDUC.
1 Bonduc,	S. h.	Yellow
2 Bonducella,	S. h.	Gray
3 Moringa,	S. h.	Smooth
4 dioica,	H. h.	Hardy
GUNNERA.	20 : 1	GUNNERA.
1 perpensa,	G. 2.	Marsh marygold leav'd
GYPSOPHILA.	18 : 2	GYPSOPHILA.
1 repens,	H. 2.	Creeping
2 prostrata,	H. 2.	Trailing
3 paniculata,	H. 2.	Pannicled,
4 viscosa,	H. ⊙.	Clammy
5 altissima,	H. 2.	Upright
6 Struthium,	H. 2.	Shrubby
7 fastigiata,	H. 2.	Triangular leav'd
8 perfoliata,	H. 2.	Perfoliate,
9 muralis,	H. ♂.	Wall
10 saxifraga,	H. 2.	Small

HEMANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HÆMANTHUS.	6 : 1	HÆMANTHUS.
1 coccineus,	G. ♀.	Blood flower, or scarlet.
2 puniceus,	G. ♀.	Waved leav'd
3 pubescens,	G. ♀.	Downy leav'd
4 ciliaris,	G. ♀.	Fringed
HÆMATOXYLUM.	10 : 1	
1 Campechianum,	S. ♂.	Logwood.
HALESIA.	11 : 1	
1 tetraptera,	H. ♂.	Snow drop tree.
HALLERIA.	14 : 2	HONEY SUCKLE.
1 lucida,	G. ♂.	African fly
HALORAGIS.	8 : 4	HALORAGIS.
1 Cercodia,	G. ♂.	Whorled flower'd
HAMAMELIS.	4 : 1	HAZEL.
1 virginica,	H. ♂.	Witch
HAMELLIA.	5 : 1	HAMELLIA.
1 grandiflora,	S. ♂.	Great flower'd
HASSELQUISTIA.	3 : 1	HASSELQUISTIA.
1 ægyptiaca,	G. ○.	Egyptian
2 cordata,	H. ○.	Heart leav'd
HEBENSTRETTIA.	14 : 2	HEBENSTRETTIA.
1 dentata,	G. ♂.	Dentated
2 cordata,	G. ♂.	Heart leav'd
HEDERA.	5 : 1	IVY.
1 Helix,	H. ♂.	Common
2 quinquefolia,	H. ♂.	Five leav'd
HEDYSARUM.	17 : 4	HEDYSARUM.
1 Alhagi,	G. ♂.	Prickly
2 nummularifolium,	S. ○.	Money wort leav'd
3 maculatum,	S. ○.	Spotted
4 Vespertilionis,	S. ♂.	Bat Wing'd
5 canadense,	H. ♀.	Canadian
6 gyrans,	S. ♂.	Sensitive
7 viridiflorum,	H. ♀.	Green flower'd
8 violaceum,	H. ♀.	Violet flower'd
9 paniculatum,	H. ♀.	Panicled
10 alpinum,	S. ♀.	Alpine

HEDYSARUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HEDYSARUM.		HEDYSARUM.
11 Onobrychis,	17 : 4	St Foin, or cultivated
12 Caput galli,	H. 4.	Cock's head
13 tortuosum,	H. ♂.	Twisted podded
14 coronarium,	H. ♂.	Common
HELENIUM.		HELENIUM.
1 autumnale,	19 : 2	
2 pubescens,	H. 4.	Smooth
	H. 4.	Downy
HELIANTHUS.		SUN FLOWER.
1 annuus,	19 : 3	
2 indicus,	H. ♂.	Common
3 multiflorus,	H. ♂.	Dwarf
4 tuberosus,	H. ♂.	Double flower'd perennial.
5 decapetalus,	H. 4.	Jerusalem artichock.
6 strumosus,	H. 4.	Ten petal'd
7 giganteus,	H. 4.	Carrot rooted
8 altissimus,	H. 4.	Gigantic
9 divaricatus,	H. 4.	Tall
10 atrorubens,	H. 4.	Rough leav'd
	H. 4.	Dark red
HELICONIA.		PLANTAIN.
1 Bihai,	5 : 1	
	S. 4.	Bastard
HELICTERES.		HELICTERES.
1 baruenfis,	20 : 7	
2 Ifora,	S. ♂.	Small fruited
	S. ♂.	Great flower'd
HELIOCARPUS.		HELIOCARPUS.
1 americana,	10 : 2	
	S. ♂.	American
HELIOPHILA.		HELIOPHILA.
1 coronopifolia,	15 : 2	
2 incana,	G. ♂.	Buck's horn
3 filiformis,	G. ♂.	Hoary
	G. ♂.	Divaricated
HELIOTROPIUM.		HELIOTROPE
1 peruvianum,	5 : 1	
2 indicum,	S. ♂.	Peruvian
3 parviflorum,	S. ♂.	Indian
4 europaeum,	S. ♂.	Small flower'd
5 supinum,	H. ♂.	European
	H. ♂.	Trailing
HELLEBORUS.		HELLEBORE.
1 hyemalis,	15 : 7	
	H. 4.	Winter
		HELLEBORUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
HELLEBORUS.	13 : 7	HELLEBORE.
2 niger,	H. 2. Black	
3 viridis,	H. 2. Green	
4 foetidus,	H. 2. Foetid	
5 lividus,	H. 2. Great three leav'd black	
6 trifoliis,	H. 2. Small three leav'd	
HELONIAS.	6 : 3	HELONIAS.
1 bullata,	H. 2. Spear leav'd	
2 Asphodeloides,	H. 2. Grafs leav'd	
HEMEROCALLIS.	6 : 1	DAY LILY.
1 flava,	H. 2. Yellow	
2 fulva,	H. 2. Copper coloured	
HERACLEUM.	5 : 1	COW PARSNEP.
1 Spondylium,	H. 2. Common	
2 angustifolium,	H. 2. Narrow leav'd	
3 fibricum,	H. 2. Siberian	
4 austriacum,	H. 2. Austrian	
HERMANNIA.	16 : 2	HERMANNIA.
1 althaeifolia,	G. 2. Marsh mallow leav'd	
2 plicata,	G. 2. Plaited leav'd	
3 candicans,	G. 2. White	
4 alnifolia,	G. 2. Alder leav'd	
5 odorata,	G. 2. Sweet scented	
6 hyssopifolia,	G. 2. Hyssop leav'd	
7 lavendulifolia,	G. 2. Lavender leav'd	
8 denudata,	G. 2. Smooth	
HERNANDIA.	21 : 3	
1 sonora,	S. 2. Jack in a box.	
HERNIARIA.	5 : 2	RUPTURE WORT.
1 glabra,	H. 2. Smooth	
2 hirsuta,	H. 2. Hairy	
HESPERIS.	15 : 2	ROCKET.
1 tristis,	H. 2. Night scinelling	
2 matronalis,	H. 2. Single garden	
3 africana,	H. 2. African	
4 verna,	H. 2. Early flowering	
5 modora,	H. 2. Wild	
	L	HEUCHERA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

HEUCHERA.

1 americana,

HIBISCUS.

- 1 palustris,
- 2 præmorsus,
- 3 populneus,
- 4 tiliaceous,
- 5 Rosa sinensis,
- 6 mutabilis,
- 7 Solandra,
- 8 syriacus,
- α purpureus,
- β ruber,
- γ albus,
- δ variegatus,
- 9 Manihot,
- 10 Abelmoschus,
- 11 Trionum,

HIERACIUM.

- 1 alpinum,
- 2 pilofella,
- 3 dubium,
- 4 Auricula,
- 5 aurantiacum,
- 6 murorum,
- 7 paludosum,
- 8 lyratum,
- 9 cerinthoides,
- 10 amplexicaule,
- 11 pyrenaicum,
- α blattarioides,
- β pilosum,
- γ austriacum,
- 12 molle,
- 13 villosum,
- 14 undulatum,
- 15 fabaudum,
- 16 umbellatum,

HIPPIA.

- 1 integrifolia,
- 2 frutescens,

ENGLISH NAMES.

HEUCHERA.

5 : 2	
H. 24.	American
16 : 8	
H. 24.	Marsh
G. 5.	Round leav'd shrubby
S. 5.	Poplar leav'd
S. 5.	Lime tree leav'd
S. 5.	China rose
S. 5.	Changeable rose
S. ⊖.	Maple leav'd
H. 5.	Purple Althæa frutex.
H. 5.	Var.
H. 5.	Red ditto.
H. 5.	White
H. 5.	Striped flower'd
S. 5.	Palmated leav'd
S. 24.	Target leav'd
H. ⊖.	Common bladder

HAWK WEED.

19 : 1	
H. 24.	Alpine
H. 5.	Mouse ear
H. 24.	Creeping
H. 24.	Narrow leav'd
H. 24.	Orange flower'd
H. 24.	Wall
H. 24.	Marsh
H. 24.	Siberian
H. 24.	Honeywort
H. 24.	Heart leav'd
H. 24.	Pyrenean
H. 24.	Var.
H. 24.	Hairy pyrenean
H. 24.	Austrian
H. 24.	Soft leav'd
H. 24.	Villous,
H. 24.	Wave leav'd
H. 24.	Shrubby
H. 24.	Umbell'd

HIPPIA.

19 : 4	
S. ⊖.	Annual
G. 5.	Shrubby

HIPPOCREPIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
HIPPOCREPIS.		17 : 4	HORSE SHOE VETCH.
1 unifiliquosa,	H. ♂.	Single podded	
2 multifiliquosa,	H. ♂.	Many podded	
3 balearica,	G. ♂.	Shrubby	
4 comosa,	H. ♀.	Tufted	
HIPPOMANE.		21 : 9	
1 Mancinella,	S. ♂.	Manchineel tree.	
HIPPOPHÆ.		22 : 4	SEA BUCK THORN.
1 Rhamnoides,	H. ♂.	Common	
HIPPURIS.		1 : 1	
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Mare's tail.	
HIRTELLA.		5 : 1	HIRTELLA.
1 americana,	S. ♂.	American	
HOLCUS.		23 : 1	HOLCUS.
1 halepenis,	H. ♀.	Panicled	
2 mollis,	H. ♀.	Soft	
3 lanatus,	H. ♀.	Woolly	
4 odoratus,	H. ♀.	Sweet scented	
HOLOSTEUM.		3 : 3	HOLOSTEUM.
1 umbellatum,	H. ♂.	Umbelled	
HORDEUM.		3 : 2	BARLEY.
1 vulgare,	H. ♂.	Spring	
2 hexastichon,	H. ♂.	Winter	
3 distichon,	H. ♂.	Common	
4 zeocriton,	H. ♂.	Battledore	
5 bulbosum,	H. ♀.	Bulbous;	
6 murinum,	H. ♂.	Wall	
7 pratense,	H. ♀.	Meadow	
8 jubatum,	H. ♂.	Long bearded	
HOTTONIA.		5 : 1	VIOLET.
1 pallustris,	H. ♀.	Water	
HOUSTONIA.		4 : 1	HOUSTONIA.
1 cærulea,	H. ♀.	Blue flower'd	
HUMULUS.		22 : 5	
1 Lupulus,	H. ♀.	Hop.	

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

HURA.*i crepitans,*

21 : 9

S. b. Sand box tree.**HYACINTHUS.**

- 1 non scriptus,
- 2 amethystinus,
- 3 ferotinus,
- 4 cernuus,
- 5 revolutus,
- 6 orientalis,
- 7 Muscaria,
- 8 monstrosus,
- 9 commosus,
- 10 botryoides,
- 11 racemosus,

6 : 1

H. 2. Common
H. 2. Amethyst coloured
H. 2. Late flowering
H. 2. Bending
G. 2. Wave leav'd
H. 2. Garden
H. 2. Musk
H. 2. Feathered
H. 2. Purple grape
H. 2. Blue grape
H. 2. Cluster'd grape

HYDRANGEA.*i arborescens.*

10 : 2

H. b. Shrubby**HYDRANGEA.****HYDRASTIS.***i canadensis,*

13 : 7

H. 2. Canadian**HYDRASTIS.****HYDROCHARIS.***i Morsus ranae,*

22 ; 8

H. 2. Frog bit.**HYDROCOTYLE.**

- 1 vulgaris,
- 2 asiatica,

5 : 2

H. 2. Common marsh
G. 2. African

PENNY WORT.**HYDROPHYLLUM.**

- 1 virginicum,
- 2 canadense,

5 : 1

H. 2. Virginian
H. 2. Canadian

WATER LEAF.**HYMENEA.***i Courbaril,*

10 : 1

S. b. Locust tree.**HYOSCYAMUS.**

- 1 niger,
- 2 albus,
- 3 aureus,
- 4 pusillus,
- 5 physaloides,

5 : 1

H. ♂. Black
H. ♂. White
G. ♂. Shrubby
H. ♂. Dwarf
H. 2. Least

HEN BANE.**HYOSERIS.***i foetida,*

19 : 1

H. 2. Stinking,**HYOSERIS.****HYOSERIS.**

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

HYOSERIS.

2 radiata,
3 lucida,
4 pygmæa,
5 minima,

19 : 1

H. 2. Starry
H. 2. Shining
G. ⊙. Dwarf
H. ⊙. Least

HYOSERIS.

HYPECOLUM.

1 procumbens,
2 pendulum,

4 : 2

H. ⊙. Procumbent,
H. ⊙. Pendulous

HYPECOLUM.

HYPERICUM.

1 balearicum,
2 calycinum,
3 Androsænum,
4 Olympicum,
5 canariense,
6 elatum,
7 hircinum,
 α majus,
 β minus,
8 ægyptiacum,
9 prolificum,
10 quadrangulum,
11 perforatum,
12 humifusum,
13 montanum,
14 hirsutum,
15 tomentosum,
16 perfoliatum,
17 pulchrum,
18 fetosum,
19 monogynum,

18 : 3

G. b. Warted
H. b. Great flowered
H. b. Common tutfan, or
H. b. Olympian
G. b. Canary
H. b. Tall
H. b. Common stinking shrubby.
H. b. Var.
H. b. Small ditto ditto,
G. b. Egyptian
H. b. Proliferous
H. 2. Square stalked
H. 2. Perforated,
H. 2. Trailing
H. 2. Mountain
H. 2. Hairy
G. 2. Woolly
G. 2. Perfoliate,
H. 2. Upright
H. 2. Bristly
G. b. Chinese

ST JOHN'S WORT.

HYPOCHÆRIS.

1 pontana,
2 maculata,
3 glabra,
4 radicata,

19 : 1

H. ♂. Endive leav'd
H. 2. Spotted
H. ⊙. Smooth
H. 2. Long rooted

HYPOCHÆRIS.

HYPoxIS.

1 erecta,
2 decumbens,
3 plicata,

6 : 1

H. 2. Erect,
S. 2. Trailing
G. 2. Plaited leav'd

HYPoxIS.

HYPoxIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

HYPOXIS.

4 *stellata*,
5 *villofa*,

6 : 1

G. 2. Spotted flower'd
G. 2. Hairy

HYPOXIS.

GENE

JACQU

I

2

HYSSOPUS.

1 *officinalis*,
2 *Lophanthus*,
3 *Nepetoides*,

14 : 1

H. 5. Common
H. 2. Mint leav'd
H. 5. Square stalked

HYSSOP.

JASION

I

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

JACQUINIA.

IBERI

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
JACQUINIA.		5 : 1	JACQUINIA.
1 armillaris,	S. h.	Obtuse	
2 ruscifolia,	S. h.	Prickly	
JASIONE.		19 : 6	JASIONE.
1 montana,	H. ♂ 24	Annual	
JASMINUM.		2 : 1	JASMINE.
1 Sambac,	S. h.	Single Arabian	
2 glaucum,	G. h.	Glaucous leav'd	
3 azoricum,	G. h.	Azorian	
4 fruticans,	H. h.	Common yellow	
5 humile,	H. h.	Italian yellow	
6 odoratissimum,	G. h.	Yellow Indian	
7 officinale,	H. h.	Common white	
8 grandiflorum,	G. h.	Spanish, or Catalonian	
JATROPHA.		21 : 9	PHYSIC NUT.
1 Curcas,	S. h.	Angular leav'd	
2 multifida,	S. h.	French	
3 Manihot,	S. h.	Eatable rooted	
4 urens,	S. h.	Stinking	
IBERIS.		15 : 1	CANDY TUFT.
1 semperflorens,	G. h.	Broad leav'd evergreen	
2 sempervirens,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd evergreen	
3 gibraltarica,	G. h.	Gibraltar	
4 rotundifolia,	H. ♀.	Round leav'd	
5 umbellatum,	H. ♂.	Purple	
6 amara,	H. ♂.	White	
7 linifolia,	H. ♂.	Flax leav'd	
8 nudicaulis,	H. ♂.	Naked stalked	
9 pinnata,	H. ♂.	Winged	
ILEX.		4 : 3	HOLLY.
1 Aquifolium,	H. h.	Common	
2 vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.	
3 heterophylla,	H. h.	Various leav'd	
4 crassifolia,	H. h.	Thick leav'd	
5 recurva,	H. h.	Slender	
6 ferox,	H. h.	Hedge hog	
7 opaca,	H. h.	Carolina	
8 Perado,	G. h.	Thick leav'd	
9 prinoides,	H. h.	Deciduous	

ILEX.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ILEX.		HOLLY.
5 Caffeine,	4 : 3 H. ♂.	Broad leav'd dahoone
α latifolia,	H. ♂.	Var.
β angustifolia,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd dahoone
6 vomitoria,	H. ♂.	South Sea tea
ILLECEBRUM.		ILLECEBRUM.
1 lanatum,	5 : 1 S. ♂.	Small woolly
2 javanicum,	S. ♀.	Spear leav'd
3 verticillatum,	H. ♀.	Verticillated
4 suffruticosum,	G. ♂.	Shrubby
5 Paronychia,	G. ♀.	Mountain
6 Achyrantha,	S. ♀.	Creeping
7 seffile,	S. ○.	Seffile flower'd
ILLICIUM.		ANISEED TREE.
1 floridanum,	13 : 7 G. ♂.	Red flower'd
IMPATIENS.		BALSAM.
1 Balsamina,	19 : 6 S. ○.	Garden
2 noli tangere,	H. ○.	Common yellow
IMPERATORIA.		MASTER WORT.
1 Ostruthium,	5 : 2 H. ♀.	Common
INDIGOFERA.		INDIGO.
1 psoraloides,	17 : 4 G. ♂.	Long spik'd
2 candicans,	G. ♂.	White
3 amæna,	G. ♂.	Scarlet flower'd
4 farmentosa,	G. ♀.	Dwarf
5 cytisoides	G. ♂.	Angular stalked
6 angustifolia,	G. ♂.	Narrow leav'd
7 tinctoria,	S. ♂.	Dyer's
8 argentea,	S. ♂.	Silvery leav'd
INULA.		ELECAMPANE.
1 Helenium,	19 : 2 H. ♀.	Common
2 odora,	H. ♀.	Sweet rooted
3 Britannica,	H. ♀.	Creeping rooted ditto
4 dysenterica,	H. ♀.	Meadow ditto
5 viscosa,		Clammy
6 Punicaria,	H. ○.	Small
7 squarrosa,	H. ♀.	Net leav'd
8 salicina,	H. ♀.	Willow leav'd
9 hirta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
		INULA.

GENERIC.

SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

INULA.

10 suaveolens,
11 crithmoides,
12 provincialis,
13 montana,

19 : 2

H. 2. Woolly leav'd
H. 2. Trifid
H. 2. Oval leav'd
H. 2. Mountain

INULA.

IPOMÆA.

1 Quamoclit,
2 rubra,
3 coccinea,
4 tuberosa,
5 bona nox,

5 : 1

S. O. Winged leav'd
S. O. Upright,
H. O. Scarlet flower'd
S. 2. Tuberous rooted
S. O. Prickly

IPOMÆA.

IRIS.

1 sifiana,
2 florentina,
3 germanica,
4 lurida,
5 sambucina,
6 squalens,
7 variegata,
8 biflora,
9 cristata,
10 pumila,
11 dichotoma,
12 Pseud-Acorus.
13 foetidissima,
14 sibirica,
15 versicolor,
16 virginica,
17 martinicensis,
18 spuria,
19 ochreoleuca,
20 halophila,
21 graminea,
22 verna,
23 tuberosa,
24 Xiphium,
25 persica,
26 Sisyrinchium,
27 ciliata,
28 tricuspis,
29 bituminosa,

3 : 1

H. 2. Chalcedonian,
H. 2. Florentine
H. 2. German
H. 2. Dingy
H. 2. Elder scented
H. 2. Brown flower'd
H. 2. Variegated
H. 2. Two flower'd
H. 2. Crested
H. 2. Dwarf
H. 2. Forked
H. 2. Yellow
H. 2. Stinking
H. 2. Siberian
H. 2. Various coloured
H. 2. Virginian
S. 2. Martinico,
H. 2. Spurious
H. 2. Pale yellow flower'd
H. 2. Long leav'd
H. 2. Grafs leav'd
H. 2. Spring
H. 2. Snake's head
H. 2. Great bulbous rooted
H. 2. Persian
H. 2. Crocus rooted
G. 2. Single flower'd
G. 2. Fringed leav'd
G. 2. Clammy

IRIS.

M

ISATIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC, ENGLISH NAMES.

ISATIS.

1 tinctoria,
2 lusitanica,

15 : 2

H. ♂. Common Dyer's
H. ♂. Portugal

WOAD.

ISNARDIA.

1 palustris,

4 : 1

H. ♂. Marsh

ISNARDIA.

ISOETES.

1 lacustris,

24 : 1

H. ♀. Quill wort

ISOPYRUM.

1 fumarioides,

13 : 7

H. ♂. Fumatory leav'd

ISOPYRUM.

ITEA.

1 virginica,
2 Cyrilla,

5 : 1

H. ♂. Virginian
G. ♂. Entire leav'd

ITEA.

IVA.

1 frutescens,

21 : 5

H. ♂. JESUIT'S BARK TREE.
Baftard

JUGLANS.

1 regia,
2 alba,
3 nigra,
4 cinerea,
5 angustifolia;

21 : 8

H. ♂. Common
H. ♂. White
H. ♂. Black
H. ♂. Shell bark
H. ♂. Narrow leav'd

WALNUT TREE.

JUNCUS.

1 acutus,
2 conglomeratus,
3 effusus,
4 filiformis,
5 trifidus,
6 squarrosum,
7 articulatus,
8 bulbosus,
9 bufonius,
10 pilosus,
11 sylvaticus,
12 niveus,
13 campestris;

6 : 1

H. ♀. Sea
H. ♀. Round headed
H. ♀. Common soft
H. ♀. Least soft
H. ♀. Three flower'd
H. ♀. Moss
H. ♀. Jointed
H. ♀. Bulbous
H. ♀. Toad
H. ♀. Hairy
H. ♀. Wood
H. ♀. White flower'd
H. ♀. Field

RUSH.

JUNIPERUS.

1 thurifera,
2 bermudiana,
3 Sabina,

22 : 12

H. ♂. Spanish
H. ♂. Bermudas
H. ♂. Common Savin

JUNIPER.

JUNIPERUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
JUNIPERUS.		22 : 12	JUNIPER.
α cupressifolia,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Var.	
β tamariscifolia,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Tamarisk leav'd.	
4 virginiana,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Virginian	
5 communis,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Common	
α vulgaris,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Var.	
β suecica,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Swedish	
γ montana,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Procumbent	
6 Oxycedrus,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Brown berried	
7 phœnicea,	H. \textcircled{h} .	Phœnician	
JUSSIEUA.		10 : 1	JUSSIEUA.
1 erecta,	S. \odot .	Red stalked	
JUSTICIA.		2 : 1	JUSTICIA.
1 sexangularis,	S. \odot .	Chick weed leav'd	
2 coccinea,	S. \textcircled{h} .	Scarlet flower'd	
3 Ecbolium,	S. \textcircled{h} .	Long spik'd	
4 malabarica,	S. \odot .	Malabar	
5 pectoralis,	S.	Forked	
6 ciliaris,	S. \odot .	Ciliated	
7 Adhatoda,	G. \textcircled{h} .	Malabar nut	
8 orchoides,	G. \textcircled{h} .	Broom leav'd	
9 hyssopifolia,	G. \textcircled{h} .	Hyssop leav'd	
IXIA.		3 : 1	
1 rosea,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Rose colour'd	
2 Bulbocodium,	H. $\textcircled{4}$.	Crocus leav'd	
3 aulica,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Cluster flower'd	
4 bulbifera,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Bulb bearing	
5 aristata,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Purple flower'd	
6 villosa,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Dark red	
7 flexuosa,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Bending stalk'd	
8 polystachia,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Many spik'd	
9 longiflora,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Long flower'd	
10 plantaginea,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Fox tail	
11 scillaris,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Squill flower'd	
12 marginata,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Broad leav'd	
13 patens,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Spreading flower'd	
14 maculata,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Spotted	
15 dentata,	G. $\textcircled{4}$.	Copper colour'd	

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

IXIA.

16 crocata,
17 squalida,
18 chinensis,
19 crispa,
20 falcata,

3 : 1

G. 24. Red crocus flower'd
G. 24. Spreading squalid
H. 24. Chinese
G. 24. Curled leav'd
G. 24. Sickled leav'd

IXIA.

IXORA.

1 coccinea,

4 : 1

S. h. Scarlet

IXORA.

KEMPFERIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

KÆMPFERIA.

1 Galanga,

1 : 1

S. 4. Galangale.

KALMIA.

1 latifolia,
2 angustifolia,
a rubra,
b carnea,
3 glauca,

10 : 1

H. b. Broad leav'd
H. b. Red flower'd narrow leav'd
H. b. Var.
H. b. Pale flower'd ditto
H. b. Glaucous

KALMIA.

KIGGELARIA.

1 africana,

22 : 9

G. b. African

KIGGELARIA.

KNAUTIA.

1 orientalis,

4 : 1

H. ⓧ. Oriental

KNAUTIA.

KOELREUTERIA.

1 paniculata,

8 : 1

H. b. Panicled

KOELREUTERIA.

KOENIGIA.

1 islandica,

3 : 3

H. ⓧ. Iceland

KOENIGIA.

KYLLINGIA.

1 triceps,

3 : 1

S. 4. Three headed

KYLLINGIA.

LACHENALIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
LACHENALIA.	6 : I. G. 24.	LACHENALIA.
1 Orchioides,	Spotted leav'd	
2 pallida,	Pale flower'd	
3 contaminata,	Mixed colour'd	
4 tricolor,	Narrowleav'd three colour'd	
5 pendula,	Pendulous	
6 viridis,	Green flower'd	
LACHNEA.	8 : I. G. 5.	LACHNEA.
1 conglomerata,	Cluster headed	
LACTUCA.	19 : I. H. ○. H. ○. H. ♂. H. ○. H. ♂. S. ○. H. 24.	LETTUCE.
1 sativa,	Garden	
2 Scariola,	Prickly	
3 virofa,	Strong scented	
4 faligna,	Least	
5 canadenfis,	Canadian	
6 indica,	Indian	
7 perenis,	Perenial	
LAGERSTROEMIA.	13 : I. G. 5.	LAGERSTROEMIA
1 indica,	Indian	
LAGOECIA.	5 : I. H. ○.	CUMIN.
1 Cuminoides,	Wild	
LAGURUS.	3 : 2 H. ○.	LAGURUS.
1 ovatus	Oval spiked	
LAMIUM.	14 : I. H. 24. H. 24. H. 24. H. 24. H. 24. H. ○. H. 24. H. ○.	ARCHANGEL.
1 Orvala,	Balm leav'd	
2 lævigatum,	Smooth	
3 rugosum,	Wrinkled	
4 garganicum,	Woolly	
5 album,	White	
6 purpureum,	Purple	
7 molle,	Pellitory leav'd	
8 amplexicaule,	Perfoliate	
LANARIA.	6 : I. G. 24.	LANARIA.
1 plumosa,	Woolly	
LANTANA.	14 : 2 S. 5. S. ○. S. 5.	LANTANA.
1 trifolia,	Three leav'd	
2 annua,	Annual	
3 Camara,	Various colour'd	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
LANTANA.		14 : 2	LANTANA.
4 odorata,	S. h.	Sweet scented	
5 recta,	S. h.	Upright	
6 involucrata,	S. h.	Round leav'd	
7 melissæfolia,	S. h.	Balm leav'd	
8 scabrida,	S. h.	Rough	
9 aculeata,	S. h.	Prickly	
10 africana,	G. h.	Ilex leav'd	
LAPSANA.		19 : 1	NIPPLE WORT.
1 communis,	H. ⓧ.	Common	
2 Zacintha,	H. ⓧ.	Warted	
3 stellata,	H. ⓧ.	Starry	
4 Kolpinia,	H. ⓧ.	Small	
5 Rhagadiolus,	H. ⓧ.	Heart leav'd	
LASERPITIUM.		5 : 2	LASSER WORT.
1 latifolium,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd	
2 trilobum,	H. 2.	Columbine leav'd	
3 gallicum,	H. 2.	French	
4 angustifolium,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd	
5 Siler,	H. 2.	Mountain	
6 lucidum,	H. ♂.	Shining	
7 ferulaceum,	H. 2.	Fennel leav'd	
LATHYRUS.		17 : 4	LATHYRUS.
1 Aphaca,	H. ⓧ.	Yellow	
2 Nissolia,	H. ⓧ.	Crimson	
3 amphicarpos,	H. ⓧ.	Subterranean	
4 Cicera,	H. ⓧ.	Flat podded	
5 sativus,	H. ⓧ.	Common	
6 inconfidcuus,	H. ⓧ.	Small flower'd	
7 setifolius,	H. ⓧ.	Narrow leav'd	
8 articulatus,	H. ⓧ.	Jointed podded;	
9 odoratus,	H. ⓧ.	Purple	
& fucus,	H. ⓧ.	Var.	
8 zeylanicus,	H. ⓧ.	Variegated	
10 annuus,	H. ⓧ.	Two flower'd	
11 tingitanus,	H. ⓧ.	Tangier	
12 Clymenum,	H. ⓧ.	Various flower'd	
13 hirsutus,	H. ⓧ.	Hairy	
14 tuberosus,	H. 2.	Tuberous	
15 pratensis,	H. 2.	Meadow	

LATHYRUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

LATHYRUS.

16 syvestris,
17 latifolius,
18 palustris,
19 pisiformis,

17 : 4

H. ♀. Wild
H. ♀. Everlasting pea, or broad
H. ♀. Marsh
H. ♀. Siberian

LATHYRUS.**LAVANDULA.**

1 Spica,
2 Stæchas,
3 viridis,
4 dentata,
5 pinnata,
6 multifida,
7 carnofa,

14 : 1

H. ♂. Common
G. ♂. French
G. ♂. Madeira
G. ♂. Toothed leav'd
G. ♂. Pinnated
G. ♂. Canary
S. ♂. Thick leav'd

LAVENDER.**LAVATERA.**

1 arborea,
2 olbia,
3 triloba,
4 lusitanica,
5 cretica,
6 trimestris,

16 : 8

H. ♂. Tree
G. ♂. Downy leav'd
G. ♂. Three lob'd
G. ♂. Portugal
H. ♂. Cretan
H. ♂. Common annual

LAVATERA.**LAURUS.**

1 Cinnamomum,
2 Camphora,
3 Chloroxylon,
4 nobilis,
5 indica
6 fœtens,
7 Persea,
8 Borbonia,
9 æstivalis,
10 Benzoin,
11 Sassafras,

9 : 1

S. ♂. Cinnamon tree.
G. ♂. Camphire tree.
S. ♂. Jamaica laurel.
H. ♂. Common sweet bay.
G. ♂. Indian laurel.
G. ♂. Madeira laurel.
S. ♂. Alligator pear.
G. ♂. Broad leav'd Carolina bay.
G. ♂. Willow leav'd bay.
H. ♂. Common Benjamin tree.
H. ♂. Sassafras tree.

CINNAMON.**LAWSONIA.**

1 inermis,
2 spinosa,

8 : 1

S. ♂. Smooth
S. ♂. Prickly

LAWSONIA.**LEDUM.**

1 palustre,
 " erectum,
 " decumbens,

10 : 1

H. ♂. Marsh
H. ♂. Var.
H. ♂. Dwarf

LEDUM.**LEDUM.**

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
LEDUM.	10 : 1		LEDUM.
2 latifolium,	H. b.	Broad leav'd	
3 buxifolium;	H. b.	Box leav'd	
LEEA.	5 : 1		LEEA.
1 æquata;	S. b.	Shrubby	
2 crispa,	S. 2.	Fringed stalk'd	
LEMNA.	21 : 1		DUCKS MEAT.
1 trifolia,	H. 2.	Ivy leav'd	
2 minor,	H. 2.	Least	
LEONTICE.	6 : 1		
1 Leontopetalum,	G. 2.	Lion's leaf.	
2 Thalicroides,	H. 2.	Columbine leav'd.	
LEONTODON.	19 : 1		DANDELION.
1 Taraxacum;	H. 2.	Common	
2 aureum,	H. 2.	Golden	
3 autumnale,	H. 2.	Autumnal	
4 hispidum;	H. 2.	Rough	
LEONURUS.	14 : 1		MOTHER WORT.
1 Cardiaca,	H. 2.	Common	
2 Marrubiastrum,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd	
3 tataricus	H. ♂.	Tartarian	
4 sibiricus,	H. ♂.	Siberian	
5 crispus;	H. 2.	Curled leav'd	
LEPIDIUM.	15 : 1		PEPPER WORT.
1 perfoliatum,	H. ♂.	Various leav'd	
2 alpinum,	H. 2.	Alpine	
3 petraeum,	H. ♂.	Rock	
4 sativum,	H. 2.	Garden, or common CRESS.	
5 latifolium,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd	
6 oleraceum,	H. ♂.	Notched leav'd	
7 subulatum,	G. b.	Awl leav'd	
8 didymum,	H. ♂.	Procumbent	
9 ruderale,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	
10 Iberis,	H. 2.	Bushy	
LEUCOJUM.	6 : 1		SNOW DROF.
1 vernum,	H. 2.	Great spring	
2 æstivum,	G. 2.	Summer	
3 autunnale,	H. 2.	Autumnal	
4 strumosum;	G. 2.		
	N		LYSERA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
LYSERA.		19 : 2	LYSERA.	
	1 gnaphaloides,	G. ♂.	Woolly	
LIGHTFOOTIA.		5 : 1	LIGHTFOOTIA.	
	1 oxyccoides,	G. ♂.	Lance leav'd	
	2 subulata,	G. ♀.	Aul leav'd	
LIGUSTICUM.		5 : 2	LOVAGE.	
	1 Levisticum,	H. ♀.	Common	
	2 peleponense,	H. ♀.	Hemlock leav'd	
	3 austriacum,	H. ♀.	Austrian	
	4 peregrinum,	H. ♂.	Parsley leav'd	
	5 candicans,	H. ♀.	Pale	
LIGUSTRUM.		2 : 1	PRIVET.	
	1 vulgare,	H. ♂.	Common	
LILIUM.		6 : 1	LILY.	
	1 candidum,	H. ♀.	Common white	
	2 bulbiferum,	H. ♀.	Orange	
	3 pomponium,	H. ♀.	Pomponian	
	4 chalcedonium,	H. ♀.	Scarlet martagon	
	5 superbum,	H. ♀.	Great yellow	
	6 Martagon,	H. ♀.	Purple martagon	
	7 camischatense,	H. ♀.	Kantschatka	
	8 philadelphium,	H. ♀.	Philadelphian	
	9 canadense,	H. ♀.	Canada martagon	
LIMEUM.		7 : 2	LIMEUM.	
	1 africanum,	G. ♀.	African	
LIMODORUM.		20 : 1	LIMODORUM.	
	1 tuberosum,	H. ♀.	Tuberous rooted	
	2 altum,	S. ♀.	Tall	
	3 Tankervilleæ,	S. ♀.	Chineſe	
LIMONIA.		10 : 1	LIMONTA.	
	1 monophylla,	S. ♂.	Simple leav'd	
LIMOSELLA.		14 : 2	PLANTAIN.	
	1 aquatica,	H. ♀.	Mudwort, or bastard	
LINNEA.		14 : 2	LINNEA.	
	1 borealis,	H. ♂.	Two flower'd	
LINUM.		5 : 5	FLAX.	
	1 usitatissimum,	H. ♂.	Common	

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
LINUM.		5 : 5		FLAX.
2 perenne,	H. 2.	Perennial		
3 narbonense,	G. 2.	Narbonne,		
4 reflexum,	H. 2.	Reflexed leav'd		
5 tenuifolium,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd		
6 maritimum,	H. 2.	Sea		
7 suffruticosum,	G. 5.	Upright		
8 arboreum,	G. 5.	Tree		
9 catharticum,	H. ①.	Purging		
10 Radiola,	H. ①.	Least		
LIPARIA.		17 : 4		LIPARIA.
1 villosa,	G. 5.	Woolly		
LIQUIDAMBAR.		21 : 8		LIQUIDAMBAR.
1 Styraciflua,	H. 5.	Maple leav'd		
2 imberbe,	H. 5.	Oriental		
LIRIODENDRON.		13 : 7		TULIP TREE.
1 Tulipifera,	H. 5.	Common		
LITHOSPERMUM.		5 : 1		GROMWELL.
1 officinale,	H. 2.	Officinal		
2 arvense,	H. ①.	Alkanet,		
3 orientale,	G. 2.	Yellow		
4 purpurocæruleum,	H. 2.	Creeping		
5 fruticosum,	H. 2.	Shrubby		
LITTORELLA.		21 : 4		LITTORELLA.
1 lacustris,	H. 2.	Small		
LOBELIA.		19 : 6		LOBELIA.
1 pinifolia,	G. 5.	Pine leav'd		
2 Dortmanna,	H. 2.	Water		
3 triquetra,	G. 2.	Tooth leav'd		
4 longiflora,	S. 2.	Long flower'd		
5 affurgens,	S. 5.	Tree		
6 Cardinalis,	H. 2.	Scarlet		
7 debilis,	G. ①.	Slender		
8 siphilitica,	H. 2.	Blue		
9 cliffortiana,	H. ①.	Purple		
10 minuta,	G. 2.	Least		
11 Erinus,	G. 2.	Small spreading		
12 coronopifolia,	G. 2.	Buck's horn		
		N 2		LOBELIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
LOBELIA.		19 : 6	LOBELIA.
13 surinamensis,	S. h.	Shrubby	LOT.
14 pubescens,	G. 2.	Downy leav'd	
LOEFLINGIA.		3 : 1	LOEFLINGIA.
1 hispanica,	H. ⓧ.	Spanish	LUD.
LOLIUM.		3 : 2	RYE GRASS.
1 perenne,	H. 2.	Perennial	LUN.
2 temulentum,	H. ⓧ.	Annual	
LONICERA.		5 : 1	HONEY SUCKLE.
1 caprifolium,	H. h.	Italian early white	LUN.
α alba,	H. h.	Var.	
β rubra,	H. h.	Italian early red	
2 dioica,	H. h.	Glaucous	
3 sempervirens,	H. h.	Great trumpet	
α major,	H. h.	Var.	
β minor,	H. h.	Small trumpet	
4 grata,	H. h.	Evergreen	
5 implexa,	H. h.	Minorca	
6 Periclymenum,	H. h.	Common	
α vulgaris,	H. h.	Var.	
β ferotina,	H. h.	Late red	
γ belgica,	H. h.	Dutch	
δ quercifolia,	H. h.	Oak leav'd	
7 nigra,	H. h.	Black berried upright	
8 tatarica,	H. h.	Tartarian upright	
9 Xylosteum,	H. h.	Fly	
10 pyrenaica,	H. h.	Pyrenean	
11 alpigena,	H. h.	Red berried upright	
12 cærulea,	H. h.	Blue berried upright	
13 Symphoricarpos,	H. h.	Shrubby St Peter's wort	
14 Diervilla,	H. h.	Yellow flower'd upright	
LOTUS,		17 : 4	BIRDS FOOT TREFOIL.
1 maritimus,	H. 2.	Sea	
2 filiquosus,	H. 2.	Square podded	
3 peregrinus,	H. 2.	Flat podded	
4 ornithopodioides,	H. ⓧ.	Claw podded	
5 jacobæus,	G. h.	Dark flower'd	
6 creticus,	G. h.	Silvery	
7 corniculatus,	H. 2.	Common	

LOTUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
LOTUS.		17 : 4	BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL.
8 rectus,	H. 2.	Upright	
9 Doryenium,	H. 5.	Shrubby	
LUDWIGIA.		4 : 1	LUDWIGIA.
1 alternifolia,	H. ⓧ.	Alternate leav'd	
LUNARIA.		15 : 1	HONESTY.
1 rediviva,	H. 2.	Perennial	
2 annua,	H. ⓧ.	Annual	
LUPINUS.		17 : 4	LUPINE.
1 perennis,	H. 2.	Perennial	
2 albus,	H. ⓧ.	White	
3 varius,	H. ⓧ.	Small blue	
4 hirsutus,	H. ⓧ.	Great blue,	
5 pilosus,	H. ⓧ.	Rose	
6 angustifolius,	H. ⓧ.	Narrow leav'd	
7 luteus,	H. ⓧ.	Yellow	
LYCHNIS.		10 : 4	LYCHNIS.
1 chalcedonica,	H. 2.	Scarlet	
2 Flos cuculi,	H. 2.	Meadow	
3 coronata,	G. 2.	Chinese	
4 Viscaria,	H. 2.	Viscous	
5 alpina,	H. ⓧ.	Alpine	
6 læta,	H. ⓧ.	Small Portugal	
7 dioica,	H. 2.	Single flower'd red	
LYCIUM.		5 : 1	Box THORN.
1 japonicum,	G. ⓧ.	Japan	
2 afrum,	G. ⓧ.	African	
3 boerhaviæfolium,	S. ⓧ.	Glaucous leav'd	
4 barbarum,	H. ⓧ.	Willow leav'd	
α vulgare,	H. ⓧ.	Var.	
β chinense,	H. ⓧ.	Chinese	
5 europæum,	H. ⓧ.	Europæum,	
LYCOPodium.		24 : 2	CLUB Moss.
1 clavatum,	H. 2.	Common	
2 inundatum,	H. 2.	Marsh	
3 Selago,	H. 2.	Fir	
LYCOPSIS.		5 : 1	WILD BUGLOSS.
1 vesicaria,	H. ⓧ.	Bladder podded	

LYCOPSIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
Lycopsis.		WILD BUGLOSS.
2 pulla,	5 : 1	Dark flower'd
3 arvenfis,	H. ♂.	Small
Lygeum.	3 : 1	LYGEUM.
1 Spartum,	H. ♀.	Rush leav'd
Lycopus.	2 : 1	Lycopus.
1 europeus,	H. ♀.	European
2 virginicus,	H. ♀.	Virginian
Lysimachia.	5 : 1	LOOSE STRIFE.
1 vulgaris,	H. ♀.	Common
2 Ephemerum,	H. ♀.	Willow leav'd
3 stricta,	H. ♀.	Upright
4 thyrsiflora,	H. ♀.	Tufted
5 punctata,	H. ♀.	Four leav'd
6 ciliata,	H. ♀.	Ciliated
7 nemorum,	H. ♀.	Wood
8 Nummularia,	H. ♀.	Creeping
Lythrum.	11 : 1	WILLOW HERB.
1 Salicaria,	H. ♀.	Common
2 virgatum,	H. ♀.	Fine branched

MAGNOLIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MAGNOLIA.		13 : 7	MAGNOLIA.
1 grandiflora	H. ♂.	Common laurel leav'd	
2 elliptica,	H. ♂.	Var.	
3 obovata,	H. ♂.	Broad laurel leav'd	
4 lanceolata,	H. ♂.	Long laurel leav'd	
2 glauca,	H. ♂.	Deciduous swamp	
3 latifolia,	H. ♂.	Var.	
4 longifolia,	H. ♂.	Evergreen swamp	
3 acuminata,	H. ♂.	Blue	
4 tripetala,	H. ♂.	Umbrella	
MAHERNIA.		5 : 5	MAHERNIA.
1 pinnata,	G. ♂.	Winged	
MALACHRA.		16 : 8	MALACHRA.
1 capitata,	S. ⊙.	Heart leav'd	
MALPIGHIA.		10 : 3	BARBADOES CHERRY.
1 glabra,	S. ♂.	Smooth leav'd	
2 punicifolia,	S. ♂.	Pomegranate leav'd	
3 nitida,	S. ♂.	Shining leav'd	
4 urens,	S. ♂.	Stinging	
5 angustifolia,	S. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	
MALVA.		16 : 8	MALLOW.
1 spicata,	S. ♂.	Spiked	
2 scoparia,	S. ♂.	Small yellow upright	
3 americana,	H. ⊙.	American	
4 peruviana,	H. ⊙.	Peruvian	
5 capensis,	G. ♂.	Gooseberry leav'd	
6 caroliniana,	H. ⊙.	Creeping	
7 rotundifolia,	H. ⊙.	Round leav'd	
8 sylvestris,	H. ♂.	Common	
9 mauritiana,	H. ⊙.	Ivy leav'd	
10 verticillata,	H. ⊙.	Whorl flower'd	
11 crispa,	H. ⊙.	Curled	
12 Alcea,	H. ♀.	Vervain	
13 moschata,	H. ♀.	Musk	
MAMMEA.		13 : 1	MAMMEE.
1 americana,	S. ♂.	American	
MANGIFERA.		5 : 1	
1 indica,	S. ♂.	Mango tree	

MANULEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MANULEA.		14 : 2	MANULEA;
1 tomentosa,		G. ♂.	Woolly
MARANTA.		1 : 1	ARROW ROOT.
1 arundinacea,		S. 24.	Indian
MARRUBIUM.		14 : 1	HOREHOUND;
1 Alysson,		H. 24.	Plaited leav'd white
2 candidissimum,		H. 24.	Woolly white
3 supinum,		H. 24.	Procumbent white,
4 vulgare,		H. 24.	Common white
5 africanum,		G. 24.	African white
6 hispanicum,		H. 24.	Spanish white
7 Pseudodictamnus,		G. h.	Shrubby white
8 acetabulosum,		G. 24.	Saucer leav'd white
MARTYNIA.		14 : 2	MARTYNIA;
1 Proboscidea,		S. ○.	Hairy
2 longiflora,		G. ○.	Long flower'd
MASSONIA.		6 : 1	MASSONIA;
1 latifolia,		G. 24.	Broad leav'd
2 angustifolia,		G. 24.	Narrow leav'd
MATRICARIA.		19 : 2	FEVERFEW;
1 Parthenium,		H. 24.	Common
2 maritima,		H. 24.	Sea
3 suaveolens,		H. ○.	Sweet
4 Chamomilla,		H. ○.	Corn
MEDEOLA.		6 : 3	- MEDEOLA:
1 virginiana,		H. 24.	Virginian
2 Asparagoides,		G. h.	Broad leav'd shrubby
3 angustifolia,		G. h.	Narrow leav'd ditto
MEDICAGO.		17 : 4	MOON TREFOIL;
1 arborea,		G. h.	Tree
2 circinnata,		H. ○.	Kidney podded
3 sativa,		H. 24.	Cultivated
4 falcata,		H. 24.	Yellow
5 lupulina,		H. ♂.	Black
6 marina,		H. 24.	Sea
7 polymorpha,		H. ○.	Flat podded
a orbicularis,		H. ○.	Var.
b scutellata,		H. ○.	Snail

MEDICAGO

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MEDICAGO.		17 : 4	MEDICKS.
	<i>γ</i> tornata,	H. ♂.	Smooth podded
	<i>δ</i> turbinata,	H. ♂.	Turban
	<i>ε</i> intertexta,	H. ♂.	Hedge hog
	<i>ζ</i> muricata,	H. ♂.	Prickly
	<i>η</i> arabica,	H. ♂.	Heart
	<i>η</i> rigidula,	H. ♂.	Thorny podded
	<i>η</i> laciniata,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd
MELALEUCA.		18 : 4	MELALEUCA.
	<i>η</i> Leucadendron;	S. ♀.	Aromatic
MELAMPODIUM.		19 : 4	MELAMPODIUM.
	<i>η</i> humile,	S. ♂.	Dwarf
MELAMPYRUM.		14 : 2	COW WHEAT.
	<i>η</i> crifatum;	H. ♂.	Crested
	<i>η</i> pratense,	H. ♂.	Meadow
	<i>η</i> arvense,	H. ♂.	Purple
MELANTHIUM.		6 : 3	MELANTHIUM.
	<i>η</i> virginicum,	H. ♀.	Virginian
	<i>η</i> lætum,	H. ♀.	Spear leav'd
	<i>η</i> capense,	G. ♀.	Spotted flower'd
	<i>η</i> viride,	G. ♀.	Green flower'd
	<i>η</i> triquetrum,	G. ♀.	Rush leav'd
	<i>η</i> monopetalum;	G. ♀.	One petal'd
MELIA.		10 : 1	BEAD TREE.
	<i>η</i> Azedarach,	G. ♀.	Common
MELIANTHUS.		14 : 2	HONEY FLOWER.
	<i>η</i> major,	G. ♀.	Great
	<i>η</i> minor,	G. ♀.	Small
MELICA.		3 : 2	MELIC GRASS.
	<i>η</i> ciliata,	H. ♀.	Ciliated
	<i>η</i> nutans,	H. ♀.	Mountain
	<i>η</i> uniflora,	H. ♀.	Single flower'd
	<i>η</i> caerulea,	H. ♀.	Purple
	<i>η</i> altissima,	H. ♀.	Tall
MELICOCCA.		8 : 1	MELICOCCA.
	<i>η</i> bijuga,	S. ♀.	Winged leav'd
		O.	MELISSA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

MELISSA.

1 officinalis,	14 : 1	Common
2 grandiflora,	H. 24.	Great flower'd
3 Calamintha,	H. 24.	Mountain
4 Nepeta,	H. 24.	Field
5 cretica,	G. 5.	Cretan
6 fruticosa,	G. 5.	Shrubby

BALM.

MELITTIS.

1 Melissophyllum,	14 : 1	BASTARD BALM.
	H. 24.	Common

MELOCHIA.

1 pyramidata,	16 : 2	MELOCHIA.
2 corchorifolia,	S. 5.	Pyramidal

MELODINUS.

1 scandens,	5 : 2	MELODINUS.
	S. 5.	Climbing

MELOTHRIA.

1 pendula,	3 : 1	MELOTHRIA.
	S. 5.	Pendulous

MENISPERMUM.

1 canadense,	22 : 10	MOON SEED.
2 carolinum,	H. 5.	Canadian

MENTHA.

1 sylvestris,	14 : 1	MINT.
2 viridis,	H. 24.	Horse
3 rotundifolia,	H. 24.	Spear
4 crispa,	H. 24.	Round leav'd
5 hirsuta,	H. 24.	Curled
6 aquatica,	H. 24.	Round headed
7 piperita,	H. 24.	Water
8 sativa,	H. 24.	Pepper
9 gentilis,	H. 24.	Marsh
10 arvensis,	H. 24.	Red
11 cervina,	H. 24.	Corn
12 Pulegium,	H. 24.	Hyssop leav'd
	H. 24.	Pennyroyal

MENYANTHES.

1 Nymphoides,	5 : 1	
2 ovata,	H. 24.	Fringed buck bean.
3 trifoliata,	G. 24.	Oval leav'd ditto.

MERCURIALIS.

1 perennis,	22 : 8	MERCURY.
	H. 24.	Dog's

MERCURIALIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

MERCURIALIS.

22 : 8

MERCURY.

2 annua,

H. ⊙ Annual

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.

12 : 4

FIG MARYGOLD,

- 1 nodiflorum,
- 2 ciliatum,
- 3 caducum,
- 4 crystallinum,
- 5 humifusum,
- 6 apetalum,
- 7 geniculiflorum,
- 8 noctiflorum,
- 9 splendens,
- 10 umbellatum,
- 11 expansum,
- 12 testiculare,
- 13 calaminiforme,
- 14 digitatum,
- 15 pallens,
- 16 Tripolium,
- 17 papulosum,
- 18 cordifolium,
- 19 limpidum,
- 20 bellidiflorum,
- 21 deltoides,
- 22 barbatum,
- 23 hispidum,
- 24 villosum,
- 25 bracteatum,
- 26 scabrum,
- 27 reptans,
- 28 emarginatum,
- 29 uncinatum,
- 30 spinosum,
- 31 tuberosum,
- 32 tenuifolium,
- 33 stipulaceum,
- 34 lœve,
- 35 deflexum,
- 36 auftrale,
- 37 crailifolium,
- 38 falcatum,

- G. ⊙ Egyptian
- G. ♂ Ciliated
- G. ♂ Small flower'd
- G. ⊙ Diamond
- G. ♂ Narrow leav'd
- G. ⊙ Dwarf spreading
- G. ♂ Jointed
- G. ♂ Night flowering
- G. ♂ Shining
- G. ♂ Umbellied
- G. 4. House leek
- G. ♂ Short white leav'd
- G. ♂ Quill leav'd
- G. ♂ Blunt leav'd
- G. ♂ Channel leav'd
- G. ♂ Plain leav'd
- G. ♂ Angular stalked
- G. ♂ Heart leav'd
- G. ⊙ Transparent
- G. ♂ Daify flower'd
- G. ♂ Delta leav'd
- G. ♂ Shrubby bearded
- G. ♂ Purple flower'd
- G. ♂ Hairy stalked
- G. ♂ Bracteated
- G. ♂ Rough
- G. ♂ Creeping
- G. ♂ Notched flower'd
- G. ♂ Small hooked leav'd
- G. ♂ Thorny
- G. ♂ Tuberous rooted
- G. ♂ Slender leav'd
- G. ♂ Upright shrubby
- G. ♂ Upright white wooded
- G. ♂ Bending
- G. 4. New Zealand
- G. ♂ Thick leav'd
- G. ♂ Sickle leav'd

O 2

MESEM-

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.

39 glomeratum,
40 brevifolium,
41 loreum,
42 filamentosum,
43 acinaciforme,
44 forficatum,
45 edule,
46 bicolorum,
47 aureum,
48 micans,
49 grossum,
50 brachiatum,
51 rostratum,
52 compactum,
53 veruculatum,
54 molle,
55 glaucum,
56 corniculatum,
57 pinnatifidum,
58 sessiliflorum,
59 tortuosum,
60 glabrum,
61 Helianthoides,
62 pomeridianum,
63 echinatum,
64 ringens,
 α caninum,
 β felinum,
65 dolabriforme,
66 difforme,
67 albidum,
68 linguiforme,
69 pugioniforme,
70 viridiflorum,

12 : 4	FIG MARYGOLD.
G. h.	Clustered
G. h.	Short leav'd
G. h.	Leather stalked
G. 4.	Thready
G. h.	Cymeter leav'd
G. 4.	Forked
G. h.	Eatable
G. h.	Two coloured
G. h.	Golden
G. h.	Glittering
G. h.	Gouty
G. h.	Three forked
G. 4.	Heron beak'd
G. h.	Dotted thick leav'd
G. h.	Spit leav'd
G. h.	Soft
G. h.	Glaucous leav'd
G. 4.	Short leaved horn'd
G. o.	Pinnated
G. o.	Sesile flower'd
G. 4.	Twisted leav'd
G. o.	Smooth leav'd
G. o.	Spatula leav'd
G. o.	Great yellow flower'd
G. h.	Yellow echinated
G. h.	Dog's chop
G. h.	Var.
G. h.	Cat's chop
G. h.	Hatchet leav'd
G. h.	Deformed
G. h.	White
G. 4.	Broad tongue leav'd
G. h.	Dagger leav'd
G. h.	Green flower'd

MESPILUS.

1 Pyracantha,
2 germanica,
 α stricta,
 β stricta,
3 arbutifolia,

12 : 4

MESPILUS.
Evergreen thorn, or
Nar. leav'd Dutch medlar.
Var.
Broad leav'd Dutch medlar.
Red fruited

MESPILUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

MESPILUS.

α rubra,	12 : 4	Var.
β nigra,	H. ♂.	Black fruited
γ alba,	H. ♂.	White fruited
4 Amelanchier,	H. ♂.	Alpine
5 Chamæ Mespilus,	H. ♂.	Bastard quince, or
6 canadenfis,	H. ♂.	Snowy
7 Cotoneaster,	H. ♂.	Dwarf
8 tomentosa,	H. ♂.	Quince leav'd

MESPILUS.

MESSERSCHMIDIA.

1 fruticosa,	5 : 1	MESSERSCHMIDIA.
2 Arguzia,	G. ♂.	Shrubby

MICHAUXIA.

1 campanuloides,	8 : 1	MICHAUXIA.
	G. ♂.	Rough leav'd

MICROPUS.

1 supinus,	19 : 4	MICROPUS.
	G. ⓧ.	Trailing

MILIUM.

1 lendigerum,	3 : 2	MILLET GRASS.
2 cimicinum,	H. ⓧ.	Yellow spiked
3 effusum,	S. ⓧ.	Spotted
4 paradoxum,	H. ♀.	Common
	H. ⓧ.	Black seeded

MILLERIA.

1 quinqueflora,	19 : 4	MILLERIA.
	S. ⓧ.	Five flower'd

MIMOSA.

1 verticillata,	23 ; 1	MIMOSA.
2 simplicifolia,	G. ♂.	Whorled leav'd
3 Unguis cati,	S. ♂.	Simple leav'd
4 purpurea,	S. ♂.	Four leav'd
5 sensitiva,	S. ♂.	Purple
6 pudica,	S. ♂.	Sensitive
7 scandens,	S. ♂.	Humble
8 virgata,	S. ♂.	Climbing
9 speciosa,	S. ♂.	Long twig'd
10 latifiliqua,	S. ♂.	Bladder fenna leav'd
11 glauca,	S. ♂.	Broad podded
12 grandiflora,	S. ♂.	Glaucous
13 cornigera,	S. ♂.	Great flower'd
14 farneiana,	S. ♂.	Horned
15 nilotica,	S. ♂.	Sweet scented
	S. ♂.	Egyptian

MIMOSA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

MIMOSA.		23 : 1	MIMOSA,
16 asperata,	S. ♂.	Hairy podded	Mo
17 pennata,	S. ♂.	Small leav'd	Mo
MIMULUS.		14 : 2	MONKEY FLOWER,
1 ringens,	H. ♀.	Oblong leav'd	Mo
2 alatus,	H. ♀.	Oval leav'd	Mo
MINUARTIA.		3 : 3	MINUARTIA,
1 dichotoma,	H. ♂.	Forked	Mo
MIRABILIS,		5 : 1	MARVEL OF PERU,
1 Jalapa,	H. ♀.	Common	Mo
2 dichotoma,	S. ♀.	Forked	Mo
3 longiflora,	H. ♀.	Sweet scented	Mo
MITCHELLA.		4 : 1	MITCHELLA,
1 repens,	H. ♂.	Creeping	Mo
MITELLA.		10 : 2	MITELLA,
1 diphylla,	H. ♀.	Two leav'd	Mo
MOEHRINGIA.		8 : 2	MOEHRINGIA,
1 mucrofa,	H. ♀.	Moffy	Mo
MOLLUGO.		3 : 3	MOLLUGO,
1 verticillata,	H. ♂.	Whorled	Mo
MOLUCCELLA.		14 : 1	MOLUCCA BALM,
1 laevis,	H. ♂.	Smooth	Mo
2 spinosa,	H. ♂.	Prickly	Mo
MOMORDICA.		21 : 10	MOMORDICA,
1 Balsamina,	S. ♂.	Common	Mo
2 Charantia,	S. ♂.	Hairy	Mo
3 Luffa,	S. ♂.	Egyptian	Mo
4 Elaterium,	H. ♀.	Squirting cucumber	Mo
5 operculata,	S. ♂.	Rough fruited	Mo
MONARDA.		2 : 1	MONARDI,
1 fistulosa,	H. ♀.	Purple	Mo
2 oblongata,	H. ♀.	Long leav'd	Mo
3 didyma,	H. ♀.	Scarlet	Mo
4 rugosa,	H. ♀.	White	Mo
5 punctata,	H. ♂.	Spotted	Mo
			MONETIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
MONETIA.		4 : 1	MONETIA.
1 barlerioides,	S. ♂.	Four spined	
MONSONIA.		18 : 2	MONSONIA.
1 speciosa,	G. ♀.	Fine leav'd	
2 lobata,	G. ♀.	Broad leav'd	
3 ovata,	G. ♂.	Undulated	
MONTIA.		3 : 3	CHICK WEED.
1 fontana,	H. ♂.	Water	
MONTINIA.		22 : 4	MONTINIA,
1 caryophyllacea,	G. ♂.	Sea purflain leav'd	
MOREA.		3 : 1	MOREA.
1 vegeta,	G. ♀.	Grafs leav'd	
2 iridioides,	G. ♀.	Sword leav'd	
3 lugens,	G. ♂.	Dark flower'd	
MORUS.		21 : 4	MULBERRY TREE.
1 alba,	H. ♂.	White	
2 nigra,	H. ♂.	Black	
3 papyrifera,	H. ♂.	Paper	
4 rubra,	H. ♂.	Red	
5 tinctoria,	S. ♂.	Dyer's	
MURRAYA.		10 : 1	MURRAYA.
1 exotica,	G. ♂.	Ash leav'd	
MUSA.		23 : 1	
1 paradisiaca,	S. ♂.	Plantain tree.	
2 sapientum,	S. ♂.	Banana tree.	
MYAGRUM.		15 : 1	GOLD OF PLEASURE.
1 perehne,	H. ♀.	Perennial	
2 perfoliatum,	H. ♂.	Perfoliate	
3 sativum,	H. ♂.	Cultivated	
4 paniculatum,	H. ♂.	Panicled	
5 faxatile,	H. ♀.	Rock	
MYOSOTIS.		5 : 1	SCORPION GRASS.
1 scorpioides,	H. ♀.	Hairy mouse ear	
α arvensis,	H. ♀.	Var.	
β palustris,	H. ♀.	Marsh mouse ear	
2 Lappula,	H. ♂.	Prickly seeded	
3 apula,	H. ♂.	Small	

MYOSURUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

MYOSURUS.1 *minimus,*

5 : 6

H. ♂.

Mouse tail.

MYRICA.1 *Gale,*2 *cerifera,*“ *angustifolia,*“ *latifolia,*3 *Foya,*4 *quercifolia,*5 *cordifolia,*

22 : 4

H. ♂.

CANDLEBERRY MYRTLE

Sweet gale

H. ♂.

Common

H. ♂.

Var.

H. ♂.

Broad leav'd

H. ♂.

Azorian

G. ♂.

Hairy oak leav'd

G. ♂.

Heart leav'd

MYRIOPHYLLUM.1 *spicatum,*2 *verticillatum,*

21 : 8

H. ♀.

WATER MILLFOIL

Spiked

H. ♀.

Whorled

MYRSINE.1 *africana,*2 *retusa,*

5 : 1

G. ♂.

MYRSINE.

African

G. ♂.

Round leav'd

MYRTUS.1 *communis,*“ *romana,*“ *tarentina,*“ *italica,*“ *bætica,*“ *lusitanica,*“ *belgica,*“ *mucronata,*2 *tomentosa,*3 *Gregii,*4 *Chytraculia,*5 *Zuzygium,*6 *Pimenta,*

12 : 1

G. ♂.

MYRTLE,

Common broad leav'd

G. ♂.

Var.

G. ♂.

Box leav'd

G. ♂.

Italian

G. ♂.

Orange leav'd

G. ♂.

Portugal

G. ♂.

Broad leav'd Dutch

G. ♂.

Rosemary leav'd

S. ♂.

Woolly leav'd

S. ♂.

Round leav'd

S. ♂.

Forked

S. ♂.

Oval leav'd

S. ♂.

Long leav'd pimento

GENERIC.

SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

NAPÆA.

1 lævis,
2 scabra,

22 : 12

H. 4. Smooth
H. 4. Rough

NAPÆA.

NARCISSUS.

1 poeticus,
2 bicolor,
3 minor,
4 triandrus,
5 orientalis,
6 odorus,
7 Tazetta,
8 Bulbocodium,
9 Jonquilla,
10 Pseuso Narcissus,

6 ; 1

H. 4. Poetic
H. 4. Two coloured
H. 4. Small
H. 4. Rush leav'd
H. 4. Oriental
H. 4. Sweet scented
H. 4. Polyanthus
H. 4. Hoop peticoat
H. 4. Single jonquill
H. 4. Common daffodil

NARCISSUS.

NARDUS.

1 stricta,

3 : 1

H. 4. Mat grass.

NEPETA.

1 Cataria,
2 pannonica,
3 cærulea,
4 violacea,
5 tuberosa,
6 lanata,
7 botryoides,

14 : 1

H. 4. Common
H. 4. Hungarian
H. 4. Blue flower'd
H. 4. Violet colour'd
H. 4. Tuberous rooted
H. 4. Woolly
H. 4. Cut leav'd

CATMINT.

NERIUM.

1 Oleander,
2 odorum,
3 antidyfentericum,
4 coronarium,

5 : 1

G. 5. Common
S. 5. Sweet scented
S. 5. Oval leav'd
S. 5. Broad leav'd

ROSEBAY.

NICOTIANA.

1 fruticosa,
2 Tabacum,
 a angustifolia,
3 rustica,
4 paniculata,
5 glutinosa,

5 : 1

G. 5. Shrubby
H. 5. Broad leav'd Virginian
H. 5. Narrow leav'd Virginian
H. 5. Common
S. 5. Paniced
S. 5. Clammy leav'd

TOBACCO.

NIGELLA.

1 damascena,

13 : 5

H. 5. Common

FENNEL FLOWER.

P

NIGELLA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

NIGELLA.

2 sativa,
3 arvensis,
4 hispanica,
5 orientalis,

13 : 5 FENNEL FLOWER.
H. ♂. Small
H. ♂. Field
H. ♂. Spanish
H. ♂. Yellow

NISSOLIA.

1 fruticosa,

17 : 4 NISSOLIA.
S. h. Shrubby

NITRARIA.

1 Schoberi,

11 : 1 NITRARIA.
H. h. Thick leav'd

NOLANA.

1 prostrata,

5 : 1 NOLANA.
H. ♂. Trailing

NYCTANTHES.

1 Arbor tristis,

2 : 1 NYCTANTHES.
S. h. Square stalked

NYMPHEA.

1 advena,
2 lutea,
3 alba,
4 odorata,

13 : 1 WATER LILY.
H. 24. Three coloured
H. 24. Yellow
H. 24. White
H. 24. Sweet smelling

NYSSA.

1 integrifolia,
2 denticulata,

23 : 2 TUPELO.
H. h. Mountain
H. h. Water

OXYMUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
OXYMUM.	1 gratissimum, 2 Bafilicum, 3 minimum, 4 sanctum,	14 : 1	BASIL.
		S. ♂. Shrubby	
		G. ♂. Common sweet	
		S. ♂. Bush	
		S. ♂. Purple stalked	
CENANTHE.	1 fistulosa, 2 crocata, 3 prolifera, 4 globulosa, 5 pimpinelloides,	5 : 2	WATER DROPWORT.
		H. ♀. Common	
		H. ♀. Hemlock	
		H. ♀. Proliferous	
		H. ♂. Globular headed	
		H. ♀. Parsley	
CENOOTHERA.	1 biennis, 2 grandiflora, 3 parviflora, 4 longiflora, 5 sinuata, 6 fruticosa, 7 pumila,	8 : 1.	CENOOTHERA.
		H. ♂. Broad leav'd	
		G. ♂. Great flower'd	
		H. ♂. Small flower'd	
		H. ♂. Long flower'd	
		H. ♂. Scollop leav'd	
		H. ♀. Shrubby	
		H. ♀. Dwarf	
OLDENLANDIA.	1 corymbosa,	4 : 1	OLDENLANDIA.
		S. ♂. Hyssop leav'd	
OLEA.	1 capensis, α coriacea, β undulata, 2 americana, 3 excelsa, 4 fragrans, 5 europaea, α communis, β longifolia, γ latifolia, δ ferruginea, ε obliqua, ξ buxifolia,	2 : 1'	OLIVE.
		G. ♂. Leathery leav'd cape	
		G. ♂. Var.	
		G. ♂. Wave leav'd cape	
		G. ♂. American	
		G. ♂. Laurel leav'd	
		G. ♂. Sweet scented	
		G. ♂. Common European	
		G. ♂. Var.	
		G. ♂. Long leav'd European	
		G. ♂. Broad leav'd ditto	
		G. ♂. Iron coloured ditto	
		G. ♂. Twisted leav'd ditto	
		G. ♂. Box leav'd ditto	
OLYRA.	1 latifolia,	21 : 3	OLYRA.
		S. ♀. Broad leav'd	
OMPHALEA.	1 triandra,	21 : 3	OMPHALEA.
		S. ♂. Long leav'd	
		P. 2	ONOCLEA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ONOCLEA.		ONOCLEA.
	1 sensibilis,	H. ♀. Sensitive
ONONIS.		REST HARROW.
	1 spinosa,	H. ♀. Thorny purple
	2 hircina,	H. ♀. Stinking
	3 minutissima,	H. ♀. Small flower'd
	4 alopecuroides,	H. ♂. Fox tail
	5 cenisia,	H. ♀. Narrow leav'd trailing
	6 Cherleri,	H. ♀. Dwarf
	7 viscosa,	G. ♂. Clammy
	8 Natrix,	G. ♂. Yellow shrubby
	9 crispa,	G. ♂. Curled leav'd
	10 fruticosa,	H. ♂. Purple flower'd shrubby
	11 rotundifolia,	H. ♂. Round leav'd
ONOPORDUM.		ONOPORDUM.
	1 Acanthium,	H. ♂. Woolly
	2 deltoides,	H. ♀. Siberian
	3 arabicum,	H. ♂. Arabian
	4 acaulon	H. ♂. Dwarf
ONOSMA.		ONOSMA.
	1 echoides,	H. ♀. Hairy
OPHIOGLOSSUM.		
	1 vulgatum,	H. ♀. Adder's tongue
OPHIOXYLUM.		OPHIOXYLUM.
	1 serpentinum,	S. ♂. Scarlet flower'd
OPHYRYS.		OPHYRYS.
	1 Nidus avis,	H. ♀. Bird's nest
	2 spiralis,	H. ♀. Triple,
	3 ovata,	H. ♀. Common
	4 lilifolia,	H. ♀. Lily leav'd
	5 Monorchis,	H. ♀. Yellow
	6 anthropophora,	H. ♀. Man
	7 insectifera,	H. ♀. Fly
ORCHIS.		ORCHIS.
	1 carnea,	G. ♀. Great flower'd cape
	2 bicornis,	G. ♀. Yellow flower'd cape
	3 bifolia,	H. ♀. Butterfly
	4 pyramidalis,	H. ♀. Pyramidal

ORCHIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

ORCHIS.

5 coriophora,	20 : 1	Lizard
6 Morio,	H. 24.	Female
7 mascula,	H. 24.	Male
8 ustulata,	H. 24.	Dwarf
9 militaris,	H. 24.	Man
10 latifolia,	H. 24.	Broad leav'd
11 maculata,	H. 24.	Spotted
12 conopsea,	H. ♂.	Red handed
13 fimbriata,	H. 24.	Fringed

ORCHIS.

ORIGANUM.

1 ægyptiacum,	14 : 1	Egyptian
2 Dictamnus,	G. 24.	Dittany of Candia
3 sipyllum,	G. 24.	Dittany of Sipylus
4 Tournefortii,	G. 24.	Dittany of Amorgos
5 heracleoticum,	H. 24.	Winter sweet
6 vulgare,	H. 24.	Common
7 Onites,	H. 24.	Pot
8 Majorana,	G. ♂.	Sweet, or knotted

MARJORAM.

ORNITHOGALUM.

1 uniflorum,	6 : 1	STAR OF BETHLEHEM.
2 umbellatum,	H. 24.	One flower'd
3 luteum,	H. 24.	Umbelled
4 pyrenaicum,	H. 24.	Yellow
5 stachyodes,	H. 24.	Pyrenean
6 latifolium,	H. 24.	Close spiked
7 pyramidale,	G. 24.	Broad leav'd
8 arabicum,	H. 24.	Pyramidal
9 caudatum,	G. 24.	Great flower'd
10 nutans,	G. 24.	Long spiked
	G. 24.	Neapolitan

ORNITHOPUS.

1 perpusillus,	17 : 4	BIRD'S FOOT.
2 compressus,	H. ♂.	Common

2 compressus,	H. ♂.	Hairy
---------------	-------	-------

OROBUS.

1 Lathyroides,	17 : 4	BITTER VETCH.
2 luteus,	H. 24.	Upright
3 vernus,	H. 24.	Yellow
4 angustifolius.	H. 24.	Spring

BITTER VETCH.

H. 24.	Tuberous.
--------	-----------

OROBUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
OROBUS.		17 : 4	BITTER VETCH.
5 angustifolius,	H. 24.	Narrow leav'd	
6 niger	H. 24.	Black	
7 pyrenaicus,	H. 24.	Pyrenean	
8 sylvaticus,	H. 24.	Wood	
ORONTIUM.		6 : 1	ORONTICUM.
1 aquaticum,	H. 24.	Aquatic	
ORTEGIA.		3 : 1	ORTEGIA.
1 hispanica,	H. 24.	Spanish	
2 dichotoma,	H. 24.	Forked	
ORYZA.		6 : 2	
1 sativa,	S. ♂.	Common rice.	
OSMUNDA.		24 : 1	
1 Lunaria,	H. 24.	Moon wort.	
2 regalis,	H. 24.	Flowering fern.	
3 cinnamomea,	H. 24.	Woolly osmunda.	
4 Struthiopteris,	H. 24.	Russian osmunda.	
5 Spicant,	H. 24.	Rough spleen wort.	
6 crispa,	H. 24.	Curled stone fern.	
OSTEOSPERMUM.		19 : 4	OSTEOSPERMUM.
1 spinosum,	G. h.	Prickly	
2 pisiferum,	G. h.	Smooth	
3 moniliferum,	G. h.	Poplar leav'd	
4 rigidum,	G. h.	Rigid	
OXYRIS.		22 : 3	CASIA.
1 alba,	G. h.	Poets	
OTHONNA.		19 : 4	AFRICAN RAGWORT.
1 Cacalioides,	G. 24.	Tuberous	
2 denticulata,	G. h.	Dentated	
3 pectinata,	G. h.	Wormwood leav'd	
4 abrotanifolia,	G. h.	Southernwood leav'd	
5 coronopifolia,	H. h.	Buck's horn ditto	
6 cheirifolia,	H. h.	Stock leav'd	
7 tenuissima,	D. h.	Fine leav'd	
8 arborescens,	G. h.	Tree	
OXALIS.		19 : 4	WOOD SORREL.
1 monophylla,	G. 24.	Simple leav'd	

OXALIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

OXALIS.

2 Acetosella,	10 : 4	Common
3 purpurea,	G. 4.	Purple
4 violacea,	G. 4.	Violet colour'd
5 incarnata,	G. 4.	Flesh colour'd
6 hirta,	G. 4.	Hairy
7 verficolor,	G. 4.	Striped flower'd
8 corniculata,	H. O.	Yellow
9 stricta,	H. 4.	American
10 flava,	G. 4.	Narrow leav'd

WOOD SORREL.

PEONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
PÆONIA.		13 : 2	PÆONY.
1 officinalis,	H. 2.	Common	
2 tenuifolia,	H. 2.	Slender leav'd	
PALLASIA.		19 : 3	PALLASIA.
1 halimifolia,	S. 5.	Downy	
PANAX.		23 : 2	
1 quinquefolium,	H. 2.	Ginseng.	
2 aculeatum,	S. 5.	Prickly panax.	
PANCRAZIUM.		6 : 1	PANCRAZIUM.
1 mexicanum,	S. 2.	Mexican	
2 caribæum,	S. 2.	Caribbean	
3 maritimum,	H. 2.	Sea	
4 carolinianum,	S. 2.	Carolina	
5 illyricum,	G. 2.	Illyrian	
6 litorale,	S. 2.	Tall	
7 verecundum,	S. 2.	Narcissus leav'd	
8 amboinense,	S. 2.	Broad leav'd	
PANDANUS.		22 : 1	PANDANUS.
1 odoratissimus,	S. 5.	Sweet scented	
PANICUM.		3 : 2	PANIC GRASS.
1 fericeum,	S. ○.	Silky	
2 verticillatum,	H. ○.	Rough	
3 glaucum,	H. ○.	Glaucous	
4 viride,	H. ○.	Green	
5 italicum,	S. ○.	Italian	
6 Crus corvi,	S. ○.	Crow's foot	
7 Crus galli,	H. ○.	Thick spiked cock's foot	
8 columnum,	S. ○.	Purple	
9 fanguinale,	H. ○.	Slender spiked	
10 Dactylon	H. 2.	Creeping	
11 filiforme,	H. ○.	Clofie spiked	
12 coloratum,	S. ○.	Colored	
13 repens,	S. ○.	Slender	
14 miliaceum,	S. ○.	Millet	
15 capillare,	S. ○.	Hair paniced	
16 latifolium,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd	
17 arborescens,	S. 5.	Tree	
18 virgatum,	H. 2.	Long paniced	

PAPAVER.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PAPAVER.		POPPY.
1 hybridum,	13 : 1 H. ♂.	Bastard
2 Argemone,	H. ♂.	Rough
3 nudicaule,	H. ♂.	White flower'd
4 Rhoeas,	H. ♂.	Corn
5 dubium,	H. ♂.	Smooth
6 somniferum,	H. ♂.	Common white
7 cambricum,	H. ♀.	Welch
8 orientale,	H. ♀.	Oriental
PARIETARIA.	23 : 1	PELLITORY.
1 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Wall
2 lusitanica,	H. ♂.	Chickweed leav'd
3 arborea,	G. ♂.	Tree
PARIS.	8 : 4	
1 quadrifolia,	H. ♀.	Herb Paris.
PARKINSONIA.	10 : 1	PARKINSONIA.
1 aculeata,	S. ♂.	Prickly
PARNASSIA.	5 : 4	PARNASSUS.
1 palustris,	H. ♀.	Grafs of
PARTHENIUM.	21 : 5	PARTHENIUM.
1 Hysterophorus,	S. ♂.	Cut leav'd
2 integrifolium,	H. ♀.	Entire leav'd
PASPALUM.	3 : 2	PASPALUM.
1 paniculatum,	S. ♀.	Panicled
2 distichum,	S. ♂.	Two spik'd
PASSERINA.	8 : 1	SPARROW WORT.
1 filiformis,	G. ♂.	African
PASSIFLORA.	20 : 4	PASSION FLOWER.
1 ferratifolia,	S. ♂.	Notched leav'd
2 maliformis,	S. ♂.	Apple fruited
3 quadrangularis,	S. ♂.	Square stalked
4 alata,	S. ♂.	Wing stalked
5 laurifolia,	S. ♂.	Laurel leav'd
6 rubra,	S. ♂.	Red fruited
7 Vespertilio,	S. ♂.	Bat winged
8 rotundifolia,	S. ♂.	Round leav'd
9 punctata,	S. ♂.	Dotted
10 lutea,	S. ♀.	Yellow

Q

PASSIFLORA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

PASSIFLORA.

- 11 glauca,
- 12 miniina,
- 13 heterophylla,
- 14 suberosa,
- 15 holosericea,
- 16 hirsuta,
- 17 foetida,
- 18 ciliata,
- 19 incarnata,
- 20 cærulea,
- 21 pedata,

PASTINACA,

- 1 lucida,
- 2 sativa,
- 3 Opopanax,

PAULLINIA.

- 1 eurassavica,
- 2 polyphylla,

PEDALIUM.

- 1 Murex,

PEDICULARIS.

- 1 palustris,
- 2 sylvatica,
- 3 flammea,
- 4 comosa,

PEGANUM.

- 1 Harmala,

PELARGONIUM. See GERANIUM.

PELTARIA.

- 1 alliacea,

PENÆA.

- 1 mucronata,
- 2 squamosa,

PENTAPETES.

- 1 phœnicea,
- 2 Erythroxylon,

20 : 4

- S. h.
- S. h.
- S. h.
- H. h.
- S. h.
- S. h.
- S. ♂.
- S. h.
- G. ♀
- H. h.
- S. h.

5 : 2

- H. ♂.
- H. ♂.
- H. ♀.

8 : 3

- S. h.
- S. h.

14 : 2

- S. ♂.
- H. ♂.
- H. ♂.
- H. ♀.
- H. ♀.

11 : 1

- H. ♀.

15 : 1

- H. ♀.

4 : 1

- G. h.
- G. h.

16 : 7

- S. ♂.
- S. h.

PASSION FLOWER.

- Glaucous leav'd
- Dwarf
- Narrow leav'd
- Cork bark'd
- Silky leav'd
- Hairy
- Stinking
- Ciliated
- Three leav'd
- Common
- Curled flower'd

PARSNEP.

- Shining leav'd
- Garden
- Rough

PAULLINIA.

- Shining leav'd
- Parley leav'd

PEDALIUM.

- Prickly fruited

LOUSE WORT.

- Marsh
- Common
- Upright
- Spiked

RUE.

- Syrian

PELTARIA.

- Garlick scented

PENÆA.

- Heart leay'd
- Scaly

PENTAPETES.

- Scarlet flower'd
- St Helena

PENTHORUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
PENTHORUM.		10 : 4	PENTHORUM.
1 Sedoides,	H. 2.	American	
PENTSTEMON.		14 : 2	PENTSTEMON.
1 pubescens,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd hairy	
2 latifolia,	H. 2.	Var.	
3 angustifolia,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd	
2 lœvigata,	H. 2.	Smooth	
PEPLIS.		6 : 1	PURSLANE.
1 Portula,	H. 2.	Water	
PERILLA.		14 : 1	PERILLA.
1 scymoides,	S. 2.	Balm leav'd	
PERIPLOCA.		5 : 2	PERIPLOCA.
1 græca,	H. 2.	Common	
2 lœvigata,	G. 2.	Smooth	
3 africana,	G. 2.	African	
PEROTIS.		3 : 2	PEROTIS.
1 latifolia,	S. 2.	Spiked	
PETIVERIA.		6 : 3	GUINEA HEN WEED.
1 alliacea,	S. 2.	Common	
2 octandra,	S. 2.	Dwarf	
PEUCEDANUM.		5 : 2	SULPHUR WORT.
1 officinale,	H. 2.	Common	
2 Silaus,	H. 2.	Meadow	
3 alfaticum,	H. 2.	Small headed	
PHACA.		17 : 4	PHACA.
1 bætica,	H. 2.	Hairy	
2 alpina,	H. 2.	Smooth	
3 australis,	H. 2.	Trailing	
PHALARIS.		3 : 2	CANARY GRASS.
1 canariensis,	H. 2.	Manured	
2 aquatica,	H. 2.	Water	
3 phleoides,	H. 2.	Naked cup'd	
4 utriculata,	H. 2.	Bladdered	
5 paradoxa,	H. 2.	Bristly spiked	
6 paniculata,	H. 2.	Panicled	
PHARNACEUM.		5 : 3	PHARNACEUM.
1 Cerviana,	H. 2.	Umbelled	
	Q. 2		PHARNACEUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

PHARNACEUM. 5 : 3 **PHARNACEUM.**
2 *incanum*, G. h. Linear leav'd

PHASEOLUS. 17 : 4 **KIDNEY BEAN.**
1 *vulgaris*, H. o. Common
α *coccinea*, H. o. Scarlet
2 *lunatus*, S. o. Scymitar podded
3 *trilobus*, S. o. Three lobed
4 *vexillatus*, S. o. Sweet scented
5 *semierectus*, S. o. Dark red flower'd
6 *Caracalla*, S. u. Twisted flower'd
7 *Max*, S. o. Hairy flower'd

PHELLANDRIUM. 5 : 2 **PHELLANDRIUM.**
1 *aquaticum*, H. o. Water
2 *Mutellina*, H. u. Alpine

PHILADELPHUS. 12 : 1
1 *coronarius*, H. h. Common syringa.
α *nanus*, H. h. Dwarf ditto.
2 *scoparius*, G. h. Nar.leav'd PHILADELPHUS.
α *linifolius*, G. h. Var.
β *myrtifolius*, G. h. Myrtle leav'd ditto.
3 *aromaticus*, G. h. Sweet scented
4 *laniger*, G. h. Hoary
α *canescens*, G. h. Var.
β *piliger*, G. h. Hairy

PHILLYREA. 2 : 1 **PHILLYREA.**
1 *media*, H. h. Privet leav'd
α *ligustrifolia*, H. h. Var.
β *virgata*, H. h. Long branched
γ *pendula*, H. h. Drooping
δ *oleæfolia*, H. h. Olive leav'd
ε *buxifolia*, H. h. Box leav'd
2 *angustifolia*, H. h. Common narrow leav'd
α *lanceolata*, H. h. Var.
β *rosmarinifolia*, H. h. Rosemary leav'd
γ *brachiata*, H. h. Dwarf
3 *latifolia*, H. h. Smooth broad leav'd
α *laevis*, H. h. Var.
β *spinosa*, H. h. Prickly broad leav'd
γ *obliqua*, H. h. Ilex leav'd

PHLEUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
PHLEUM.		3 : 2	CAT'S TAIL GRASS.
1 pratense,	H. 2f.	Meadow	
2 vulgare,	H. 2f.	Var.	
3 purpurea,	H. 2f.	Bulbose	
PHLOMIS.		14 : 1	PHLOMIS.
1 fruticosa,	H. h.	Narrow leav'd shrubby	
2 purpurea,	G. h.	Purple	
3 Lychnitis,	G. h.	Sage leav'd	
4 lacinata,	H. 2f.	Jagged leav'd	
5 Herba venti,	H. 2f.	Rough leav'd	
6 tuberosa,	H. 2f.	Tuberous	
7 nepetifolia,	S. O.	Cat mint leav'd	
8 Leonurus,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd	
9 Leonotis.	G. h.	Dwarf shrubby	
PHLOX.		5 : 1	PHLOX.
1 paniculata,	H. 2f.	Panicled	
2 undulata,	H. 2f.	Waved leav'd	
3 suaveolens,	H. 2f.	White flower'd	
4 maculata,	H. 2f.	8potted stalked Lychnidea	
5 carolina,	H. 2f.	Carolina Lychnidea	
6 glaberrima,	H. 2f.	Smooth ditto	
7 divaricata,	H. 2f.	Early flowering ditto	
PHOENIX.		25	PALM TREE.
1 dactylifera,	S. h.	Date	
PHYLICA.		5 : 1	PHYLICA.
1 ericoides,	G. h.	Heath leav'd	
2 pubescens,	G. h.	Downy	
3 eriophoros,	G. h.	Pale flower'd	
4 plumosa,	G. h.	Woolly leav'd	
5 callosa,	G. h.	Heart leav'd	
6 spicata,	G. h.	Spiked	
7 buxifolia,	G. h.	Box leav'd	
PHYLLANTHUS.		21 : 3	PHYLLANTHO'S.
1 Niruri,	S. O.	Annual	
2 Emblica,	S. h.	Shrubby	
PHYLLIS.		5 : 2	HARE'S EAR.
1 Nobla,	G. h.	Bastard	
PHYSALIS.		5 : 1	WINTER CHERRY.
1 somnifera,	G. h.	Clustered	
			PHYSALIS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PHYSALIS.		WINTER CHERRY.
2 aristata,	5 : 1	Bearded
3 curassavica,	G. h.	Curassavian,
4 viscosa,	S. 2.	Clammy
5 pensylvanica,	S. 2.	Pensylvanian;
6 Alkekengi,	H. 2.	Common
7 peruviana,	S. h.	Peruvian
8 prostrata,	S. 0.	Trailing blue flowered
PHYTEUMA.		RAMPION.
1 orbicularis,	5 : 1	Round headed horn'd
2 spicata,	H. 2.	Spiked horn'd
3 hemisphærica,	H. 2.	Linear leav'd horn'd
PHYTOLACCA.		PHYTOLACCA.
1 octandra,	10 : 5	White flower'd
2 decandra,	S. 2.	Branching
3 icofandra,	S. 2.	Red
4 dodecandra,	S. h.	African
5 dioica,	S. h.	Tree
PICRIS.		Ox TONGUE.
1 Echioides,	19 : 1	Rough
2 Hieracioides,	H. 0.	Hawkweed Picris.
PILULARIA.		
1 globulifera,	24 : 1	Pepper grass.
PIMPINELLA.		BURNET SAXIFRAGE.
1 saxifraga,	5 : 2	Small
2 magna,	H. 2.	Great
3 peregrina,	H. 2.	Nodding
4 Anisum,	H. 0.	Anise
5 dioica,	H. 2.	Least
PINGUICULA.		BUTTER WORT.
1 vulgaris,	2 : 1	Common
PINUS.		PINE TREE.
1 sylvestris,	21 : 9	Scotch fir, or
α communis,	H. h.	Var.
β tatarica,	H. h.	Tartarian
γ montana,	H. h.	Mountain
δ divaricata,	H. h.	Hudson's Bay
ε maritima,	H. h.	Sea

PINUS.

GEN
PIN

PIPI

PISO

PISO

PIS

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
PINUS.		21 : 9		FINE TREE.
2 Pineaster,	H. h.	Cluster		
3 resinosa,	H. h.	American pitch		
4 halepensis,	H. h.	Aleppo		
5 Pinea,	H. h.	Stone		
6 Toëda,	H. h.	Frankincense		
α tenuifolia,	H. h.	Var.		
β rigida,	H. h.	Three leav'd Virginian		
γ variabilis,	H. h.	Two and three leav'd		
δ alopecuroidea,	H. h.	Fox tail		
7 inops	H. h.	Jerfy		
8 palustris,	H. h.	Swamp		
9 Cembra,	H. h.	Siberian stone		
10 Strobus,	H. h.	Weymouth		
11 Cedrus,	H. h.	Cedar of Lebanon		
12 pendula,	H. h.	Black larch tree		
13 Larix,	H. h.	Common larch tree		
14 Picea,	H. h.	Silver fir ditto		
15 Balsamea,	H. h.	Balm of Gillead ditto,		
16 canadensis,	H. h.	Hemlock spruce		
17 nigra,	H. h.	Black spruce		
18 Abies,	H. h.	Norway spruce		
19 alba,	H. h.	White spruce		
PIPER.		2 : 3		PEPPER.
1 Amalago,	S. h.	Rough leav'd		
2 pellucidum,	S. O.	Shining		
3 obtusifolium,	S. 2.	Blunt leav'd		
4 stellatum,	S. 2.	Starry headed		
5 verticillatum,	S. 2.	Whorl leav'd		
PISCIDIA.		17 : 4		DOGWOOD.
1 Erythrina,	S. h.	Jamaica		
PISONIA.		23 : 2		PISONIA.
1 aculeata,	S. h.	Prickly		
PISTACIA.		22 : 5		
1 officinarum,	H. h.	Pistachia tree		
2 Terebinthus,	H. h.	Common turpentine tree		
3 Lentiscus,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd ditto		
PISUM.		17 : 4		PEA.
1 sativum,	H. O.	Garden		
				PISUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PISUM.	17 : 4 2 maritimum, 3 Ochrus,	H. 4. Sea H. ♂. Yellow flower'd
PITCAIRNIA.	6 : 1 1 bromeliæfolia, 2 angustifolia,	PITCAIRNIA, S. 5. Scarlet S. 5. Narrow leav'd
PITTOSPORUM.	5 : 1 1 coriaceum,	PITTOSPORUM. G. 5. Thick leav'd
PLANTAGO.	4 : 1 1 major, 2 maxima, 3 asiatica, 4 media, 5 virginica, 6 altissima, 7 lanceolata, 8 Lagopus, 9 lusitanica, 10 albicans, 11 alpina, 12 maritima, 13 subulata, 14 Coronopus, 15 Psyllium, 16 Cynops,	PLANTAIN, H. 4. Great H. 4. Broad leav'd H. ♂. Afiaitic H. 4. Hoary H. ♂. Virginian H. 4. Tall H. 4. Ribwort H. 4. Round headed H. 4. Portugal H. 4. Woolly H. 4. Alpine H. 4. Sea H. 4. Awl leav'd H. ♂. Buckshorn H. ♂. Clammy H. 5. Shrubby
PLATANUS.	21 : 8 1 orientalis, a elongata, β acerifolia, γ undulata, 2 occidentalis	PLANE TREE, H. 5. Oriental H. 5. Var. H. 5. Spanish H. 5. Wave leav'd H. 5. American
PLECTRANTHUS.	14 : 1 1 fruticosus, 2 punctatus,	PLECTRANTHUS. G. 5. Shrubby G. ♂. Dotted
PLINIA.	12 : 1 1 pedunculata,	PLINIA. S. 5. Pedunculated
PLOCAMA.	5 : 1 1 pendula,	PLOCAMA. G. 5. Pendulous
		PLUMBAGO.

GENERIC.

SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

PLUMBAGO.

1 europaea,	5 : 1	H. 2f.	European
2 Zeylanica,		S. h.	Ceylon
3 rosea,		S. h.	Rose colour'd
4 scandens,		S. h.	Climbing

LEAD WORT.

PLUMERIA.

1 rubra,	5 : 1	S. h.	Red
2 alba,		S. h.	White
3 obtusa,		S. h.	Blunt leav'd

PLUMERIA.

POA.

1 aquatica,	3 : 2	H. 2f.	Water
2 alpina,		H. 2f.	Alpine
3 trivialis,		H. 2f.	Common
4 angustifolia,		H. ⊖.	Narrow leav'd
5 Gerardi,		H. ⊖.	Panicled
6 pratensis,		H. 2f.	Great
7 annua,		H. ⊖.	Annual
8 maritima,		H. 2f.	Sea
9 Eragrostis,		H. ⊖.	Spreading
10 abyssinica,		G. ⊖.	Smooth upright
11 capillaris,		H. ⊖.	Hair panicled,
12 tenella,		S. ⊖.	Small
13 rigida,		H. ⊖.	Hard
14 compressa,		H. ⊖.	Creeping
15 nemoralis,		H. 2f.	Wood
16 bulbosa,		H. 2f.	Bulbous
17 cristata,		H. 2f.	Crested
18 ciliaris,		S. ⊖.	Ciliated

MEADOW GRASS.

PODOPHYLLUM.

1 peltatum,	13 : 1	H. 2f.	Duck's foot.
-------------	--------	--------	--------------

POINCIANA.

1 pulcherrima,	10 ; 1	S. h.	Barbadoes.
2 elata,		S. h.	Smooth

FLOWER FENCE.

POLEMONIUM.

1 cæruleum,	5 : 1	H. 2f.	Blue flower'd
2 reptans,		H. 2f.	Creeping

GREEK VALERIAN.

POLIANTHES.

1 tuberosa,	6 : 1	G. 2f.	Common
		R	

TUBEROSE.

POLICHIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
POLLICHIA.		1 : 1	POLLICHIA.
	1 campestris.	G. ♂	Whorle leav'd
POLYCARPON,		3 : 3	POLYCARPON.
	1 tetraphyllum,	H. ○	Four leav'd
POLYCNEUM.		3 : 1	POLYCNEUM.
	1 arvense,	H. ○	Trailing
POLYGALA.		17 : 3	MILK WORT.
	1 amara,	H. 24.	Bitter
	2 vulgaris,	H. 24.	Blue
	3 bracteolata,	G. ♂.	Spear leav'd
	4 myrtifolia,	G. ♂.	Myrtle leav'd
	5 spinosa,	G. ♂.	Oval leav'd prickly
	α ovalifolia,	G. ♂.	Var.
	β angustata,	G. ♂.	Narrow leav'd prickly
	6 Chamæbuxus,	H. ♂.	Box leav'd
	7 Senega,	H. 24.	Officinal
POLYGONUM.		8 : 5	POLYGONUM.
	1 frutescens,	H. 24.	Shrubby
	2 Biflora,	H. 24.	Great bistort
	3 viviparum,	H. 24.	Viviparous
	4 virginianum,	H. 24.	Virginian
	5 amphibium,	H. 24.	Amphibious
	6 Hydropiper,	H. ○.	Water
	7 Persicaria,	H. ○.	Spotted
	8 minus,	H. ○.	Creeping
	9 maritimum,	H. 24.	Sea
	10 aviculare,	H. ○.	Common knotgras
	11 sagittatum,	H. ○.	Prickly
	12 tataricum,	H. ○.	Tartarian
	13 Fagopyrum,	H. ○.	Cultivated
	14 Convolvulus,	H. ○.	Black
POLYMNIA.		19 : 4	POLYMNIA.
	1 Uvedalia,	H. 24.	Broad leav'd
	2 Tetragonotheca,	H. 24.	Narrow leav'd
	3 abyssinica,	S. ♂.	Upright
POLYPODIUM.		24 : 1	POLYPODY.
	1 vulgare,	H. 24.	Common
	2 cambricum,	H. 24.	Welch
	3 aureum,	S. 24.	Golden

POLYPODIUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

POLYPODIUM.

4 trifoliatum,
5 Lonchitis;
6 fontanum,
7 Phegopteris,
8 cristatum,
9 Filix mas,
10 elongatum,
11 Filix femina,
12 Thelypteris,
13 aculeatum,
14 rhæticum,
15 marginale,
16 fragile,
17 axillare,
18 umbrosum,
19 Dryopteris;
20 ænulum,
21 effusum,

24 : 1	POLYPODY.
S. 24.	Three leav'd
H. 24.	Rough
H. 24.	Rock
H. 24.	Wood
H. 24.	Crested
H. 24.	Male
G. 24.	Cut leav'd
H. 24.	Female
H. 24.	Marsh
H. 24.	Prickly
H. 24.	Stone
H. 24.	Marginal flower'd
H. 24.	Brittle
G. 24.	Slender
G. 24.	Madeira
H. 24.	Branched
G. 24.	Dwarf Madeira
S. 24.	Spreading

PONTEDERIA.

1 cordata;

6 : 1	PONTEDERIA.
H. 24.	Heart leav'd

POPULUS.

1 alba,
α canescens;
β nivea,
2 tremula,
3 nigra,
4 dilatata;
5 balsamifera,
6 candicans,
7 lœvigata,
8 manilifera,
9 græca,
10 hæterophylla,
11 angulata;

22 : 7	POPLAR TREE.
H. 5.	Common white
H. 5.	Var.
H. 5.	Great white
H. 5.	Trembling
H. 5.	Black
H. 5.	Lombardy
H. 5.	Common tacamahac
H. 5.	Heart leav'd ditto
H. 5.	Smooth
H. 5.	Canadian
H. 5.	Athenian
H. 5.	Various leav'd
H. 5.	Carolina

PORTLANDIA.

1 grandiflora,

5 : 1	PORTLANDIA.
S. 5.	Great flower'd

PORTULACA.

1 oleracea,
2 pilosa,

11 : 1	PURSLANE.
H. 11.	Garden
H. 11.	Hairy

R 2

PORTULACA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PORTULACA.		
3 quadrifida,	II : I S. ♂.	PURSLANE, Creeping
4 Anacampferos,	G. ♂.	Round leav'd
5 patens,	S. ♂.	Panicled
PORTULACARIA.		
1 afra,	5 : 3 G. ♂.	Purlane tree.
POTAMOGETON.		
1 natañs,	4 : 3 H. ♀.	POND WEED, Broad leav'd
2 perfoliatum,	H. ♀.	Perfoliate,
3 densus,	H. ♀.	Forked
4 lucens,	H. ♀.	Shining
5 crispum,	H. ♀.	Curled
6 compressum,	H. ♀.	Flat stalked
7 pectinatum,	H. ♀.	Fine leav'd
8 gramineum,	H. ♀.	Graffy
9 pusillum,	H. ♀.	Small graffs leav'd
POTENTILLA.		
1 fruticosa,	12 : 5 H. ♂.	CINQUEFOIL, Shrubby
2 Anserina,	H. ♀.	Silvery
3 fragariooides,	H. ♀.	Strawberry
4 rupestris,	H. ♀.	Rock
5 bifurca,	H. ♀.	Bifid leav'd
6 pimpinelloides,	H. ♀.	Burnet leav'd
7 penylvanica,	H. ♀.	Agrimony leav'd
8 supina,	H. ♀.	Trailing
9 recta,	H. ♀.	Upright
10 argentea,	H. ♀.	Sattin
11 hirta,	H. ♀.	Hairy
12 verna,	H. ♀.	Spring
13 alba,	H. ♀.	White
14 reptans,	H. ♀.	Common
15 tridentata,	H. ♀.	Trifid leav'd
POTERIUM.		
1 Sanguisorba,	21 : 8 H. ♀.	BURNET, Common
2 hybridum,	H. ♀.	Sweet
3 caudatum,	G. ♂.	Smooth shrubby
4 spinosum,	G. ♂.	Prickly shrubby
POTHOS.		
1 cordata,	20 : 9 S. ♀.	POTHOS, Heart leav'd
2 foetida,	H. ♀.	Stinking
		PRASIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
PRASIUM.		14 : 1	HEDGE NETTLE.
	1 majus,	G. h.	Great Spanish
PRENANTHES.		19 : 1	PRENANTHES.
	1 purpurea,	H. 4.	Purple
	2 muralis,	H. 0.	Wall
	3 altissima,	H. 4.	Tall
	4 alba,	H. 4.	White
PRIMULA.		5 : 1	
	1 acaulis,	H. 4.	Common primrose.
	2 elatior,	H. 4.	Oxslip.
	3 officinalis,	H. 4.	Common cowslip.
	4 farinosa,	H. 4.	Bird's eye primrose.
	5 Auricula,	H. 4.	Yellow auricula.
	6 villosa,	H. 4.	Hairy auricula.
	7 glutinosa,	H. 4.	Clammy Primrose.
PRINOS.		6 : 1	WINTER BERRY.
	1 verticillatus,	H. h.	Deciduous
	2 glaber,	H. h.	Evergreen
	3 lucidus,	G. h.	Shining
PROTEA.		4 : 1	PROTEA.
	1 Serraria,	G. h.	Cut leav'd
	2 spicata,	G. h.	Spiked
	3 Conocarpa,	G. h.	Toothed leav'd
	4 pinifolia,	G. h.	Pine leav'd
	5 racemosa,	G. h.	Downy leav'd
	6 aulacea,	G. h.	Wadow wail leav'd.
	7 umbellata,	G. h.	Umbelled
	8 linearis,	G. h.	Linear leav'd
	9 cinerea,	G. h.	Gray
	10 Scolymus,	G. h.	Small Smooth leav'd
	11 mellifera,	G. h.	Honey bearing
	12 plumosa,	G. h.	Feather flowered
	13 parviflora,	G. h.	Small flowered
	14 pallens,	G. h.	Pale
	15 conifera,	G. h.	Cone bearing
	16 Levisianus,	G. h.	Branching
	17 strobilina,	G. h.	Obtuse leav'd
	18 saligna,	G. h.	Willow
	19 argentea,	G. h.	Silvery
	20 speciosa,	G. h.	Oblique leav'd

PROTEA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

PROTEA.

21 totta,
22 hirta,
23 pubera,
24 cynaroides,
25 sphærocephala,
26 hypophylla,
27 nana,
28 grandiflora,

4 : 1		PROTEA.
G. b.	Upright smooth	
G. b.	Hairy	
G. b.	Downy leav'd	
G. b.	Round leav'd	
G. b.	Round headed	
G. b.	Trifid leav'd	
G. b.	Dwarf	
G. b.	Great flowered	

PRUNELLA.

1 vulgaris,
2 laciniata,
3 hyssopifolia,

14 : 1		SELF HEAL.
H. 24.	Common	
H. 24.	Jagged leav'd	
H. 24.	Hyssop leav'd	

PRUNUS.

1 Padus
2 rubra,
3 virginiana,
4 caroliniana,
5 occidentalis
6 lusitanica,
7 Lauro Cerasus,
8 Mahaleb,
9 Armeniacæ,
10 pumila,
11 Cerasus,
12 avium,
13 pensylvanica,
14 nigra,
15 domestica,
16 insititia,
17 spinosa,

12 : 1		
H. b.	Common bird cherry.	
H. b.	Cornish ditto.	
H. b.	Common American ditto.	
H. b.	Evergreen ditto.	
S. b.	West India laurel.	
H. b.	Portugal laurel.	
H. b.	Common laurel.	
H. b.	Perfumed cherry tree.	
H. b.	Common apricot tree.	
H. b.	Dwarf Canadian cherrytree.	
H. b.	Cultivated cherry tree.	
H. b.	Small fruited ditto.	
H. b.	Upright ditto.	
H. b.	Black ditto.	
H. b.	Common plum tree.	
H. b.	Common bullace ditto.	
H. b.	Sloe tree.	

PSIDIUM.

1 pyrifera,
2 pomiferum,

12 : 1		GUAVA.
S. b.	White	
S. b.	Red	

PSORALEA.

1 pinnata,
2 aculeata,
3 bracteata,
4 spicata,
5 angustifolia,

17 : 4		PSORALEA.
G. b.	Winged leav'd	
G. b.	Prickly	
G. b.	Oval spiked	
G. b.	Long spiked	
G. b.	Narrow leav'd	

PSORALEA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
PSORALEA.		12 : 1		PSORALEA.
6 hirta,	G. h.	Hairy		
7 decumbens,	G. h.	Trailing		
8 repens,	G. 4.	Creeping		
9 bituminosa,	G. h.	Bituminous,		
10 glandulosa,	G. h.	Striped flower'd		
11 palæstina,	G. 4.	Herbaceous		
12 americana,	G. h.	American		
13 corylifolia,	S. ⊙.	Nut leav'd		
14 enneaphylla	S. ⊙.	Nine leav'd		
15 leporina,	S. ⊙.	Downy spik'd		
16 foliolosa,	S. ⊙.	Leafy		
PTELEA.		4 : 1		TREFOIL.
1 trifoli,	H. h.	Shrubby		
PTERIS.		24 : 1		BRAKE.
1 longifolia,	S. 4.	Long leav'd		
2 aquilina,	H. 4.	Common		
3 caudata,	H. 4.	Great American		
4 atropurpurea,	H. 4.	Purple		
5 arguta,	G. 4.	Sharp notched		
6 ferrulata,	S. 4.	Various leav'd		
PTEROCARPUS.		17 : 4		PTEROCARPUS.
1 buxifolius,	S. h.	Box leav'd		
PTERONIA.		19 : 1		PTERONIA.
1 camphorata,	G. h.	Aromatic		
2 stricta,	G. h.	Cluster flower'd		
3 oppositifolia,	G. h.	Forked		
PULMONARIA.		5 : 1		LUNG WORT.
1 angustifolia,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd		
2 officinalis,	H. 4.	Common		
3 paniculata,	H. 4.	Blue flowered panic'l'd		
4 virginica,	H. 4.	Virginian		
5 maritima,	H. ⊙.	Sea		
PUNICA.		12 : 1		POMEGRANATE TREE.
1 granatum,	H. h.	Common		
2 nana,	G. h.	Dwarf		
PYROLA.		10 : 1		WINTER GREEN.
1 rotundifolia,	H. 4.	Round		

PYROLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
PYROLA.		WINTER GREEN.
2 minor,	H. 2.	Lesser
3 secunda,	H. 2.	Notched leav'd
4 umbellata,	H. 2.	Umbelled
5 maculata,	H. 2.	Spotted leav'd
6 uniflora,	H. 2.	One flower'd
PYRUS.		12 : 4
1 communis,	H. b.	Common pear tree.
2 Polveria,	H. b.	Woolly leav'd ditto.
3 Malus,	H. b.	Common apple tree.
4 spectabilis,	H. b.	Chinese ditto.
5 baccata,	H. b.	Small fruited crab tree.
6 coronaria,	H. b.	Sweet scented ditto.
7 angustifolia,	H. b.	Narrow leav'd ditto.
8 Cydonia,	H. b.	Common Quince tree.
9 salicifolia,	H. b.	Willow leav'd,

QVASSIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
QUASSIA.		10 : 1	QUASSIA.
1 Simaruba,		S. h.	Winged leav'd
QUERCUS.		21 : 8	OAK TREE.
1 Phellos,		H. h.	Common willow leav'd
" viridis,		H. h.	Var.
" sericea,		H. h.	Dwarf willow leav'd
2 Ilex,		H. h.	Common evergreen
" integrifolia,		H. h.	Var.
" ferrata,		H. h.	Saw leav'd evergreen
" oblonga,		H. h.	Long leav'd evergreen
3 gramuntia,		H. h.	Holly leav'd evergreen
4 Suber,		H. h.	Cork tree
5 Coccifera,		H. h.	Kermes
6 virens,		H. h.	Live
7 Prinus,		H. h.	Broad chesnut leav'd
" lata,		H. h.	Var.
" oblongata,		H. h.	Long chesnut leav'd
8 aquatica,		H. h.	Common Water
" cuneata,		H. h.	Var.
" heterophylla,		H. h.	Various leav'd water
" elongata,		H. h.	Long leav'd water
" indivisa,		H. h.	Intire leav'd water
" attenuata,		H. h.	Narrow leav'd water
9 nigra,		H. h.	Black
10 difcolor,		H. h.	Downy leav'd
11 alba,		H. h.	White
12 rubra,		H. h.	Champion
" latifolia,		H. h.	Var.
" coccinea,		H. h.	Scarlet
" montana,		H. h.	Mountain red
13 Esculus,		H. h.	Small prickly cup'd
14 Robur,		H. h.	Female
" pedunculata,		H. h.	Var.
" sessilis,		H. h.	Common
" humilis,		H. h.	Dwarf common
15 Aegilops,		H. h.	Great prickly cup'd
16 Cerris,		H. h.	Common Turkey
" frondosa,		H. h.	Var.
" bullata		H. h.	Narrow leav'd Turkey
		S	RAJANIS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

RAJANIA.

1 cordata,

22 : 6

RAJANIA.

S. 24. Black briony leav'd

RANUNCULUS.

- 1 Flammula,
- 2 Lingua,
- 3 gramineus,
- 4 parnassifolius,
- 5 amplexicaulis,
- 6 Ficaria,
- 7 Thora,
- 8 auricomus,
- 9 sceleratus,
- 10 aconitifolius,
- 11 illyricus,
- 12 asiaticus,
- 13 rutæfolius,
- 14 glacialis,
- 15 nivalis,
- 16 pensylvanicus,
- 17 bulbosus,
- 18 repens,
- 19 acris,
- 20 arvensis,
- 21 muricatus,
- 22 falcatus,
- 23 hederaceus,
- 24 aquatilis,
- 25 Lanuginosus,

13 : 7

CROWFOOT.

- H. 24. Small spear wort
- H. 24. Great spear wort
- H. 24. Gras leav'd
- H. 24. Parnassia leav'd
- H. 24. Plantain leav'd
- H. 24. Pilewort
- H. 24. Kidney leav'd
- H. 24. Wood
- H. ♂. Marsh
- H. 24. Double aconite leav'd
- H. 24. Illyrian
- H. 24. Persian
- H. 24. Rue leav'd
- H. 24. Two flowered
- H. 24. Alpine
- H. ♂. Pensylvanian
- H. 24. Bulbous
- H. 24. Creeping
- H. 24. Upright
- H. ♂. Corn
- H. ♂. Spreading prickly
- H. ♂. Crooked podded
- H. 24. Ivy
- H. 24. Various leav'd water
- H. 24. Broad leav'd

RAPHANUS.

- 1 sativus,
- 2 Raphanifolium,
- 3 tenellus,

15 : 2

RADISH.

- H. ♂. Common garden
- H. ♂. Wild
- H. ♂. Small

RAUVOLFIA.

- 1 nitida,

5 : 1

RAUVOLFIA.

- S. 5. Shining

RELHANIA.

- 1 squarrosa,

19 : 2

RELHANIA.

- G. 5. Cross leav'd

RESEDA.

- 1 Luteola,
- 2 canescens,
- 3 glauca,

11 : 3

RESEDA.

- H. ♂. Dyer's
- H. 24. Hoary
- G. 24. Glaucous

RESEDA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

RESEDA.

4 dipetala,
5 Sefamoides,
6 alba,
7 lutea,
8 odorata,

11 : 3

G. ♂. Flax leav'd
H. ⓧ. Spear leav'd
H. ⓧ. Upright
H. ⓧ. Yellow
H. ⓧ. Mignonette, or sweet

RESEDA.

RHAMNUS.

1 catharticus,
2 infectorius,
3 Oleoides,
4 crenulatus,
5 faxatilis,
6 colubrinus,
7 volubilis,
8 Frangula,
9 latifolius,
10 glandulosus,
11 ellipticus,
12 Prinoides,
13 myrtacinus,
14 alnifolius,
15 Alaternus,
α latifolius,
β angustitolius,
16 Paliurus,
17 Jujuba,

5 : 1

H. ♂. Purging buckthorn.
H. ♂. Dwarf buckthorn.
G. ♂. Olive leav'd RHAMNUS.
G. ♂. Teneriffe
H. ♂. Rock
S. ♂. Pubescent
H. ♂. Twining
H. ♂. Berry bearing
H. ♂. Azorian
G. ♂. Madeira
S. ♂. Oval leav'd
G. ♂. Prinos
S. ♂. Wiry
H. ♂. Alder leav'd!
H. ♂. Common alaternus.
H. ♂. Broad leav'd alaternus.
H. ♂. Jagged leav'd
H. ♂. Common Christ's thorn.
S. ♂. Blunt leav'd.

RHAPIS.

1 flabelliformis,
2 arundinacea,

25

S. ♂. Creeping rooted
G. ♂. Simple leav'd

RHAPIS.

RHEUM.

1 Rhaponticum,
2 undulatum,
3 palmatum,
4 compactum,
5 Ribes,
6 hybridum,

9 : 2

H. ♀. Rhapontic
H. ♀. Waved leav'd
H. ♀. Officinal
H. ♀. Thick leav'd
H. ♀. Warted leav'd
H. ♀. Baftard

RHUBARB.

RHEXIA.

1 virginica,

8 : 1

H. ♀. Hairy leav'd

RHEXIA.

S. 2

RHINANTHUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
RHINANTHUS.		14 : 2
	1 Crista galli,	H. ♂. Yellow rattle.
RHODIOLA.		22 : 7
	1 rosea,	H. ♀. Rose root.
RHODODENDRON.		10 : 1
	1 ferrugineum,	H. ♂. RHODODENDRON.
	2 dauricum,	H. ♂. Rusty leav'd
	3 hirsutum,	H. ♂. Dotted leav'd
	4 ponticum,	H. ♂. Hairy
	5 maximum,	H. ♂. Purple
		H. ♂. Broad leav'd
RHODORA.		10 : 1
	1 canadensis,	H. ♂. RHODORA.
RHUS.		5 : 2
	1 Coriaria,	H. ♂. Elm leav'd
	2 typhinum,	H. ♂. Virginian
	3 glabrum,	H. ♂. Scarlet
	4 elegans,	H. ♂. Carolina
	5 Vernix,	H. ♂. Varnish
	6 succedaneum,	G. ♂. Red lac
	7 Copallinum,	H. ♂. Lentiscus leav'd
	8 radicans,	H. ♂. Common upright
	α opacum,	H. ♂. Var.
	β lucidum,	H. ♂. Small leav'd
	9 Toxicodendron.	H. ♂. Trailing poison
	10 Cominia,	S. ♂. Jamaica
	11 aromaticum,	H. ♂. Aromatic
	12 suaveolens,	H. ♂. Sweet
	13 tomentosum,	G. ♂. Woolly leav'd
	14 villosum,	G. ♂. Hairy
	15 viminalis,	G. ♂. Willow leav'd
	16 angustifolium,	G. ♂. Narrow leav'd
	17 laevigatum,	G. ♂. Smooth leav'd
	18 lucidum,	G. ♂. Small thinning leav'd
	19 Cotinus,	H. ♂. Venus's
	20 semialatum,	S. ♂. Service leav'd
RIBES.		5 : 1
	1 rubrum,	H. ♂. CURRENT.
	α rutileum,	H. ♂. Red
	β album,	H. ♂. Var.
		H. ♂. White
		RIBES.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
RIBES.		5 : 1	CURRENT.
2 glandulosum,	H. h.	Glandulous	
3 alpinum,	H. h.	Alpine	
4 nigrum,	H. h.	Common black	
5 floridum,	H. h.	American black	
6 diacantha,	H. h.	Two spined	
7 Grossularia,	H. h.	Common gooseberry	
8 Uva crispa,	H. h.	Smooth fruited	
9 oxyacanthoides,	H. h.	Hawthorn leav'd	
10 cynosbati,	H. h.	Prickly fruited	
RICINUS.		21 : 9	PALMA CHRISTI.
1 communis,	S. ♂.	Common	
RICOTIA.		15 : 2	RICOTIA.
1 ægyptiaca,	H. ♂.	Egyptian	
RIVINA.		4 : 1	RIVINA.
1 humilis,	S. h.	Downy	
2 lævis,	S. h.	Smooth	
3 octandra,	S. h.	Climbing	
ROBINIA.		17 : 4	ROBINIA.
1 Pseud-Acacia,	H. h.	Tals, or common acacia,	
2 violacea,	S. h.	Ath leav'd robinia.	
3 hispida,	H. h.	Rose acacia.	
4 Caragana,	H. h.		
5 spinosa,	H. h.	Thorny	
6 Chamlagu,	H. h.	Shining	
7 Halodendron,	H. h.	Salt tree	
8 frutescens,	H. h.	Shrubby	
9 pygmæa,	H. h.	Dwarf	
ROELLA.		5 : 1	ROELLA.
1 ciliata,	G. h.	Ciliated	
2 squarrosa,	G. ♀	Trailing	
3 decurrens,	G. ♂.	Decurrent	
RONDELETIA.		5 : 1	RONDELETIA.
1 americana,	S. h.	American	
2 hirta,		Hairy	
ROSA.		12 : 5	ROSE.
1 lutea,	H. h.	Single yellow	
2 sulphurea,	H. h.	Double yellow	
			Rosa.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ROSA.		12 : 5	ROSE,
	3 blanda,	H. h.	Hudson's Bay
	4 cinnamomea,	H. h.	Single cinnamon
			“ Double cinnamon
	5 arvensis,	H. h.	White dog
	6 pimpinellifolia,	H. h.	Small burnet leav'd
	7 spinosissima,	H. h.	Common Scotch
			β strip'd flower'd Scotch
			γ Red Scotch
	8 carolina,	H. h.	α Great single burnet
			β Great double burnet
			γ single Penylvanian
			δ Double Penylvanian
			ε Spreading Carolina
			ζ Upright Carolina
	9 villosa,	H. h.	α Single apple
			β Double apple
	10 sinica,	G. h.	Chinese
	11 provincialis,	H. h.	α Common Province
			β Red Province
			γ Blush Province
			δ White Province
			ε Great dwarf
			ζ Small dwarf
	12 gallica,	H. h.	Red officinal
	α vericolor,	H. h.	Mundi
			β Marble
			γ Virgin
	13 centifolia,	H. h.	α Dutch hundred leav'd
			β Blush hundred leav'd
			γ Singleton's ditto ditto
			δ Burgundy
			ε Single velvet
			ζ Double ditto
			η sultan
			δ Stepney
			ε Garnet
			γ bishop
			λ Lisbon
	14 damacena,	H. h.	α Red damask
			β Blush damask
			γ York and Lancaster

ROSA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.	
ROSA.		12 : 5		Rose.
15 sempervirens,	H. h.		♂ Red monthly	
16 pumila,	H. h.		♀ White monthly	
17 turbinata,	H. h.		ξ blush belgick	
18 Rubiginosa,	H. h.		η Great royal	
			Evergreen	
			Dwarf Austrian	
			Frankfort	
			Common sweet briar	
			♂ Double sweet briar	
			β Mossy double ditto	
			γ Evergreen ditto	
			♂ Red double ditto	
19 moscosa,	H. h.		Moss Province	
20 moschata,	H. h.		α Single musk	
			β Double musk	
21 alpina,	H. h.		Alpine	
22 canina,	H. h.		Dog	
23 pendulina,	H. h.		Smooth pendulous	
24 alba,	H. h.		α Single White	
			β Double white	
			γ Small maiden's blush	
			♂ Great maiden's blush	
ROSMARINUS.		2 : 1		ROSEMARY.
1 officinalis,	H. h.		Common	
ROTTEBOELLIA.		3 : 2		
1 incurvata,	H. ⊙.		Sea hard grafts.	
ROYENA.		10 : 2		BLADDER NUT.
1 lucida,	G. h.		Shining African	
2 villosa,	G. h.		Heart leav'd	
3 glabra,	G. h.		Myrtle leav'd	
4 hirsuta,	G. h.		Hairy leav'd	
5 polyandra,	G. h.		Oval leav'd	
RUBIA.		4 : 1		MADDER.
1 tinctorum,	H. 24.		Dyer's	
2 peregrina,	H. 24.		Wild	
3 fruticosa,	G. h.		Prickly leav'd	
4 angustifolia,	G. 24.		Narrow leav'd	
RUBUS.		12 : 5		RASPBERRY.
1 idaeus,	H. h.		Red	
				RUBUS.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

RUBUS.

	12 : 5	RASPBERRY.
α ruber,	H. b.	Var.
β albus,	H. b.	White
α levigatus,	H. b.	Smooth
2 occidentalis,	H. b.	Virginian
3 hispidus,	H. b.	Bristle
4 cæsius,	H. b.	Dewberry
5 fruticosus,	H. b.	Black common
α niger	H. b.	Var.
β albus,	H. b.	White fruited
γ plenus,	H. b.	Double flower'd
δ inermis,	H. b.	Smooth
6 villosus,	H. b.	Hairy
7 odoratus,	H. b.	Flowering RASPBERRY.
8 faxatilis,	H. b.	Stone BRAMBLE.
9 arcticus,	H. 2.	Dwarf
10 Chamæmorus,	H. 2.	Mountain
11 Dalibarda,	H. 2.	Simple leav'd

RUDBECKIA.

	19 : 3	RUDBECKIA.
1 laciniata,	H. 2.	Broad jagged leav'd
2 digitata,	H. 2.	Narrow jagged leav'd
3 hirta,	H. 2.	Hairy
4 fulgida,	H. 2.	Bright
5 purpurea,	H. 2.	Purple
6 angustifolia,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd

RUELLIA.

	14 : 2	RUELLIA.
1 Blechum,	S. 2.	Thick spiked
2 strepens,	S. 2.	Verticiled
3 clandestina,	S. 2.	Three flower'd
4 biflora,	G. 2.	Two flower'd

RUMEX.

	6 : 3	DOCK.
1 Patientia,	H. 2.	Patience
2 sanguineus,	H. 2.	Bloody
3 crispus,	H. 2.	Curled
4 paludosus,	H. 2.	Marsh
5 Hydrolapathum,	H. 2.	Water
6 maritimus,	H. 2.	Golden
7 acutus,	H. 2.	Sharp pointed
8 obtusifolius,	H. 2.	Blunt leav'd
9 pulcher,	H. 2.	Fiddle
10 Lunaria,	G. 2.	Tree sorrel

RUMEX.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

RUMEX.

11 tingitanus,
12 scutatus,
14 digynus,
14 alpinus,
15 tuberosus,
16 Acetosa,
17 Acetosella,
18 arifolius,

6 : 3

H. 24. Tangier
H. 24. French forrel
H. 24. Mountain ditto
H. 24. Alpine
H. 24. Tuberous rooted
H. 24. Garden forrel
H. 24. Sheep's ditto
G. b. Halbert leav'd

DOCK.

RUSCUS.

1 aculeatus,
2 Hypophyllum,
3 Hypoglossum,
4 androgynus,
5 racemosus;

22 : 13

H. b. Prickly
H. b. Broad leav'd
H. b. Double leav'd
G. b. Climbing
H. b. Alexandrian laurel

BUTCHER'S BROOM.

RUTA.

1 graveolens,
2 montana,
3 chalepensis,
4 pinnata,

10 : 1

H. b. Common
H. b. Mountain
G. b. Broad leav'd African
G. b. Winged leav'd

RUE.

T

SACCHARUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SACCHARUM.		3 : 2	SUGAR CANE.
1 officinarum,		S. 2.	Common
SAGINA.		4 : 3	PEARL WORT.
1 procumbens,		H. 2.	Procumbent
2 apetala,		H. ○.	Annual
3 erecta,		H. ○.	Upright
SAGITTARIA.		21 : 8	ARROW HEAD.
1 sagittifolia,		H. 2.	Common
SALICORNIA.		1 : 1	GLASS WORT.
1 herbacea,		H. ○.	Marsh jointed
2 arabica,		S. 5.	Arabian jointed
SALIX.		22 : 2	WILLOW.
1 hermaphroditica,		H. 5.	Shining
2 triandra,		H. 5.	Smooth
3 pentandra,		H. 5.	Sweet
4 vitellina,		H. 5.	Yellow
5 amygdalina,		H. 5.	Almond leav'd
6 hastata,		H. 5.	Halbert leav'd
7 fragilis,		H. 5.	Crack
8 babylonica,		H. 5.	Weeping
9 Helix,		H. 5.	Rose
10 myrfinites,		H. 5.	Whortle leav'd
11 herbacea,		H. 5.	Herbaceous
12 retusa,		H. 5.	Blunt leav'd
13 reticulata,		H. 5.	Wrinkled
14 myrtilloides,		H. 5.	Myrtle leav'd
15 aurita,		H. 5.	Small round ear'd
16 lanata,		H. 5.	Downy
17 Lapporum,		H. 5.	Lapland
18 arenaria,		H. 5.	Sand
19 incubacea,		H. 5.	Trailing
20 repens,		H. 5.	Creeping
21 fusca,		H. 5.	Brown
22 rosmarinifolia,		H. 5.	Rosemary leav'd
23 caprea,		H. 5.	Common
24 tristis,		H. 5.	Narrow leav'd
25 viminalis,		H. 5.	Oifer
26 alba,		H. 5.	White
SALSOLA.		5 : 2	SALT WORT.
1 Kali,		H. ○.	Prickly

SALSOLA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SALSOLA.		SALT WORT.
2 Soda,	5 : 2	H. ♂. Long fleshy leav'd
3 sativa,	H. ♀. Cultivated	
4 altissima,	H. ♂. Gras leav'd	
5 prostrata,	G. ♂. Trailing	
6 fruticosa,	H. ♂. Shrubby	
7 muricata,	H. ♂. Hairy	
SALVIA.		SAGE.
1 ægyptiaca,	2 : 1	H. ♂. Egyptian
2 dentata,	G. ♂. Tooth leav'd	
3 cretica,	H. ♂. Cretan	
4 lyrata,	H. ♀. Lyre leav'd	
5 officinalis,	H. ♂. Garden	
6 triloba,	H. ♂. Three lobed	
7 pomifera,	H. ♀. Apple bearing	
8 viridis,	H. ♂. Green topped	
9 Horminum,	H. ♂. Purple topped	
10 virgata,	H. ♀. Long branched	
11 sylvestris,	H. ♀. Spotted Bohemian	
12 pratensis.	H. ♀. Meadow	
13 verbenaca,	H. ♀. Vervain	
14 nemorosa,	H. ♀. Spear leav'd	
15 syriaca,	G. ♂. Syrian	
16 viscosa,	H. ♀. Clammy	
17 indica,	H. ♀. Indian	
18 scabra,	G. ♂. Rough leav'd	
19 clandestina,	H. ♂. Cut leav'd	
20 austriaca,	H. ♀. Austrian	
21 difernas,	H. ♀. Long spiked	
22 rugosa,	G. ♂. Wrinkled leav'd	
23 nubia,	G. ♂. Nubian	
24 mexicana,	G. ♂. Mexican	
25 formosa,	G. ♂. Shining leav'd	
26 coccinea,	S. ♂. Scarlet flower'd	
27 hispanica,	H. ♂. Spanish	
28 abyssinica,	G. ♀. Abyssinian	
29 verticillata,	H. ♀. Whorled flower'd	
30 napifolia,	H. ♀. Rape leav'd	
31 glutinosa,	H. ♀. Yellow	
32 canariensis,	G. ♂. Canary	
33 africana,	G. ♂. Blue flower'd African	
34 aurea,	G. ♂. Gold flower'd African	

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

SALVIA.

35 paniculata,
36 Sclarea,
37 ceratophylla,
38 $\ddot{\text{A}}$ ethiopis,
39 pinnata,
40 argentea,
41 ceratophylloides,
42 nutans,

2 : 1
G. b. Panicled
H. ♂. Common Clary.
H. ♂. Horn leav'd
H. ♂. Woolly
H. ♂. Winged leav'd
H. ♂. Silvery leav'd
H. ♂. Branchy
H. ♀. Nodding

SAGE.

SAMARA.

1 pentandra,

4 : 1
G. b. Pentandrous

SAMARA.

SAMBUCUS.

1 Ebulus,
2 canadensis,
3 nigra,
α pulla,
β viridis,
γ laciniata,
4 racemosa,

5 : 3
H. ♀. Dwarf
H. b. Canadian
H. b. Common black berried
H. b. Var.
H. b. Green berried
H. b. Parsley leav'd
H. b. Red berried

ELDER.

SAMOLUS.

1 Valerandi,

5 : 1
H. ♀. Water

PIMPERNELL.

SANGUINARIA.

1 canadensis,

13 : 1
H. ♀. Canadian

SANGUINARIA.

SANGUISORBA.

1 officinalis,
2 media,
3 canadensis,

4 : 1
H. ♀. Common
H. ♀. Short spiked
H. ♀. Canadian

BURNET SAXIFRAGE.

SANICULA.

1 europaea,
2 marilandica,

5 : 2
H. ♀. Common
H. ♀. Maryland

SANICLE.

SANTOLINA.

1 Chamæ-Cyparissus,
2 rosmarinifolia,

19 : 1
H. b. Common
H. b. Rosemary leav'd

LAVENDER COTTON.

SAPINDUS.

1 Saponaria,
2 rigida,

8 : 3
S. b. Common
G. b. Ash leav'd

SOAP BERRY.

SAPONARIA.

1 officinalis,

10 : 2
H. ♀. Common

SOAPWORT.

SAPONARIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
84 PONARIA.		SOAPWORT.
	1 hybrida,	H. 2. Hollow leav'd
2 Vaccaria,		H. ○. Perfoliate
3 Ocyroides,		H. 2. Basil leav'd
4 porrigens		H. ○. Hairy
SAROTHRA.		GENTIAN.
1 Gentianoides,		H. ○. Bastard
SARRACENIA.		SIDESADDLE FLOWER.
1 flava,		H. 2. Yellow
2 purpurea,		H. 2. Purple
SATUREJA.		SAVORY.
1 juliana,		G. 2. Linear leav'd
2 montana,		H. 5. Winter
3 hortensis,		H. ○. Summer
4 capitata,		H. 5. Ciliated
5 viminea,		S. 5. Twiggy
SATYRIUM.		SATYRION.
1 hircinum,		H. 2. Lizard.
2 viride,		H. 2. Frog
3 nigrum,		H. 2. Black flower'd
4 repens,		H. 2. Creeping
SARURUS.		7 : 3
1 cernuus,		H. 2. Lizard's tail
SAXIFRAGA.		SAXIFRAGE.
1 Cotyledon,		H. 2. Long leav'd pyramidal
2 pensylvanica,		H. 2. Pensylvanian
3 bryoides,		H. 2. Bryum
4 stellaris,		H. 2. Starry
5 crassifolia,		H. 2. Thick oval leav'd
6 nivalis,		H. 2. Snowy
7 farmentosa,		H. 2. China
8 umbrosa,		H. 2. London pride
9 cuneifolia,		H. 2. Wedge leav'd
10 Geum,		H. 2. Kidney leav'd
11 oppositifolia,		H. 2. Purple flower'd
12 aspera,		H. 2. Rough
13 Hirculus,		H. 2. Marsh
14 aizoides,		H. 2. Yellow mountain
15 rotundifolia,		H. 2. Round leav'd

SAXIFRAGA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

SAXIFRAGA.

16 granulata,
17 geranoides,
18 ajugifolia,
19 tridactylites,
20 petræa,
21 cæspitosa,
22 hederacea,
23 hypnoides,

10 : 2

H. 2. Single white
H. 2. Crane bill leav'd
H. 2. Ajuga leav'd
H. ♂. Rue leav'd
H. 2. Rock
H. 2. Matted
G. ♂. Ivy leav'd
H. 2. Moss

SAXIFRAGE.

SCABIOSA.

1 alpina,
2 rigida,
3 transylvanica,
4 syriaca,
5 attenuata,
6 leucantha,
7 Succisa,
8 integrifolia,
9 tatarica,
10 arvensis,
11 fylvatica,
12 gramuntia,
13 columbaria,
14 sicula,
15 maritima,
16 stellata,
17 prolifera,
18 atropurpurea,
19 argentea,
20 africana,
21 cretica,
22 graminifolia,
23 palæstina,
24 ochroleuca,
25 papposa,

4 : 1

H. 2. Alpine
G. b. Rough leav'd
H. ♂. Tranfylvanian
H. ♂. Syrian
G. b. Narrow leav'd
H. 2. Snowy
H. 2. Devil's bit
H. ♂. Red flower'd
H. ♂. Giant
H. 2. Field
H. 2. Broad leav'd
H. 2. Cut leav'd
H. 2. Fine leav'd
H. ♂. Sicilian
H. ♂. Sea
H. ♂. Starry
H. ♂. Prolific
H. ♂. Sweet
H. 2. Silvery
G. b. African
G. b. Cretan
G. 2. Grass leav'd
H. ♂. Palestine
H. ♂. Pale white
H. ♂. Downy headed

SCABIOUS.

SCANDIX.

1 odorata,
2 Peæten.
3 Cerefolium,
4 Anthriscus,
5 australis,

5 : 2

H. 2. Sweet scented
H. ♂. Shepherd's needle
H. ♂. Garden chervil
H. ♂. Rough chervil
H. ♂. Radiated chervil

MYRRH.

SCHINUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SCHINUS.		22 : 9	MASTICK TREE.
1 Molle,	G. b.	Peruvian	
SCHOENUS.		3 : 1	BOG RUSH.
1 Mariscus,	H. 24.	Prickly	
2 mucronatus,	H. 24.	Clustered	
3 nigricans,	H. 24.	Black	
4 ferrugineus,	H. 24.	Rusty	
5 compressus,	H. 24.	Compressed	
SCHOTIA.		10 : 1	SCHOTIA.
1 speciosa,	G. b.	Lentiscus leav'd	
SCHWENKIA.		2 : 1	SCHWENKIA.
1 americana,	S. ♂.	Guinea	
SCILLA.		6 : 1	SQUIL.
1 maritima,	G. 24.	Red rooted officinal	
2 italicica,	H. 24.	Italian	
3 peruviana,	H. 24.	Blue flower'd Peruvian	
4 amæna,	H. 24.	Nodding	
5 campanulata,	H. 24.	Spanish	
6 bifolia,	H. 24.	Two leav'd	
7 verna,	H. 24.	Small	
8 lusitanica,	H. 24.	Portugal	
9 hyacinthoides,	G. 24.	Hyacinth	
10 autumnalis,	H. 24.	Autumnal	
SCIRPUS.		3 : 1	CLUB RUSH.
1 palustris,	H. 24.	Marsh	
2 cæspitosus,	H. 24.	Dwarf	
3 acicularis,	H. 24.	Needle upright	
4 fluitans,	H. 24.	Floating	
5 lacustris,	H. 24.	Tall	
6 Holoschænus,	H. 24.	Round headed	
7 romanus,	H. 24.	Roman	
8 setaceus,	H. ♂.	Least	
9 mucronatus,	H. 24.	Pointed	
10 maritimus,	H. 24.	Round rooted sea	
11 luzulæ,	S. 24.	Clustered	
12 sylvaticus,	H. 24.	Wood	
SCLERANTHUS.		10 ; 2	KNAWEL.
1 annuus,	H. ♂.	Annual	
2 perennis,	H. 24.	Perennial	
			SCOLYMUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SCOLYMUS.		GOLDEN THISTLE.
	1 maculatus,	19 : 1 H. ♂. Annual
	2 hispanicus,	H. ♀. Perennial
SCOPARIA.		SCOPARIA.
	1 dulcis,	4 : 1 S. ♂. Sweet
SCORPIURUS.		CATERPILLAR.
	1 vermiculata,	17 : 4 H. ♂. Common
	2 muricata,	H. ♂. Two flower'd
SCORZONERA.		VIPER'S GRASS.
	1 humilis,	19 : 1 H. ♀. Dwarf
	2 hispanica,	H. ♀. Scorzonera, or
	3 graminifolia,	H. ♀. Grass leav'd
	4 reseditolia,	H. ♂. Spreading
	5 laciiniata,	H. ♂. Cut leav'd
	6 tingitana,	H. ♂. Poppy leav'd
SCROPHULARIA.		FIGWORT.
	1 marilandica,	14 : 2 H. ♀. Maryland
	2 nodosa,	H. ♀. Knobby rooted
	3 aquatica,	H. ♀. Water
	4 auriculata,	H. ♀. Eared leav'd
	5 Scorodonia,	H. ♀. Balm leav'd
	6 glabrata,	G. ♂. Spear leav'd
	7 betonicifolia,	H. ♀. Betony leav'd
	8 orientalis,	H. ♀. Hemp leav'd
	9 frutescens,	G. ♂. Shrubby
	10 vernalis,	H. ♂. Yellow
	11 arguta,	G. ♂. Slender upright
	12 sambucifolia,	H. ♀. Elder leav'd
	13 canina,	H. ♀. Cut leav'd
	14 mellifera,	G. ♀. Barbary
	15 lucida,	H. ♀. Shining leav'd
	16 peregrina,	H. ♂. Nettle leav'd
SCUTELLARIA.		SCULL CAP.
	1 orientalis,	14 : 1 H. ♀. Yellow flower'd
	2 albida,	H. ♀. Hairy
	3 alpina,	H. ♀. Alpine
	4 lupulina,	H. ♀. Great flower'd
	5 lateriflora,	H. ♀. Virginian
	6 galericulata,	H. ♀. Common
		SCUTELLARIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

SCUTELLARIA.

7 minor,
8 peregrina,
9 altissima,

14 : 1

H. 2f. Leaf
H. 2f. Florentine
H. 2f. Tall

SCULL CAP.

SECALE.

1 cereale,
α hybernum,
β vernum,

3 : 2

H. ♂. Winter manured
H. ♂. Var.
H. ♂. Spring manured

RYE.

SECURIDACA.

1 scandens,

17 : 3

S. h. Climbing

SECURIDACA.

SEDUM.

1 Telephium,
α album,
β maximum,
γ purpureum,
2 Anacampferos,
3 divaricatum,
4 Aizoon,
5 Hybridum,
6 opulifolium,
7 stellatum,
8 Caprea,
9 dasypodium,
10 reflexum,
11 virens,
12 rupestre,
13 hispanicum,
14 album,
15 acre,
16 hexangulare,
17 anglicum,
18 annuum,
19 villosum,
20 nudum,

10 : 4

H. 2f. Small common white
H. 2f. Var.
H. 2f. Great white
H. 2f. Great purple
H. 2f. Evergreen
G. h. Spreading stone crop
H. 2f. Yellow ditto
H. 2f. Germander leav'd ditto
H. h. Poplar leav'd ditto
H. ♂. Starry ditto
H. ♂. Purlane leav'd ditto
H. ♂. Round leav'd ditto
H. 2f. Great reflex leav'd
H. 2f. Green
H. 2f. Rock
H. 2f. Spanish
H. 2f. White
H. 2f. Wall
H. 2f. Six angled
H. 2f. English stone crop
H. ♂. Annual ditto
H. ♂. Hairy
G. h. Naked branch'd ditto

ORPINE.

SELAGO.

1 corymbosa,
2 spuria,
3 ovata,

14 : 2

G. h. Fine leav'd
G. ♂. Linear leav'd
G. h. Oval headed

SELAGO.

SELINEUM.

1 palustre,

5 : 2

H. 2f. Marsh

U

SELINEUM.

SELINEUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SELINUM,		SELINUM.
2 Carvifolia,	5 : 2	Caraway leav'd
3 Seguieri,	H. ♀.	Fennel leav'd
4 Monnierii,	H. ♂.	Annual
SEMPERVIVUM.	11 : 5	HOUSELEEK.
1 arboreum,	G. ♂.	Tree
2 canariense,	G. ♂.	Canary
3 glutinosum,	D. ♂.	Clammy
4 glandulosum,	D. ♂.	Glandulous
5 tectorum,	H. ♀.	Common
6 globiferum,	H. ♀.	Globular
7 villosum,	G. ♂.	Hairy
8 tortuosum,	G. ♂.	Gouty
9 arachnoideum,	H. ♀.	Cobweb
10 montanum,	H. ♀.	Mountain
11 sediforme,	H. ♀.	Stone crop leav'd
12 monanthes,	G. ♀.	Clustered
SENECIO.	19 : 2	GROUNDSEL.
1 hieracifolius,	H. ♂.	Hieracium leav'd
2 reclinatus,	G. ♂.	Grafs leav'd
3 cernuus,	S. ♂.	Drooping
4 erubescens,	G. ♂.	Blush coloured
5 purpureus,	G. ♀.	Purple
6 japonicus,	H. ♀.	Jagged leav'd
7 Pseudo-China,	S. ♀.	Chinese
8 vulgaris,	H. ♂.	Common
9 triflorus,	H. ♂.	Three flower'd
10 ægyptius,	H. ♂.	Egyptian
11 cinerascens,	G. ♂.	Grey
12 viscosus,	H. ♂.	Stinking
13 sylvaticus,	H. ♂.	Mountain
14 haftatus,	G. ♀.	Spleen wort leav'd
15 venustus,	G. ♂.	Wing leav'd
16 elegans,	H. ♂.	Elegant
17 erucifolius,	H. ♀.	Hoary perennial
18 incanus,	H. ♀.	Downy
19 abrotanifolius,	H. ♀.	Southernwood leav'd
20 Jacobæa,	H. ♀.	Ragwort
21 aureus,	H. ♀.	Golden
22 lanceus,	G. ♂.	Spear leav'd
23 paludosus,	H. ♀.	Marsh

SENECIO.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SENECIO.		19 : 2	GROUNDSEL.
	24 nemorensis,	H. 24.	Branching
	25 coriaceus,	H. 24.	Thick leav'd
	26 faracenicus,	H. 24.	Creeping
	27 Doria,	H. 24.	Broad leav'd
	28 Doronicum,	H. 24.	Alpine
	29 longifolius,	G. b.	Long leav'd
	30 halimifolius,	G. b.	Succulent leav'd
	31 ilicifolius,	G. b.	Ilex leav'd,
	32 asper,	G. b.	Rough leav'd
	33 rigidus,	G. b.	Hard leav'd
SEPTAS.		7 : 4	SEPTAS.
	1 capensis,	G. 24.	Round leav'd
SERAPIAS.		20 : 1	HELLEBORINE.
	1 latifolia,	H. 24.	Broad leav'd
	2 longifolia,	H. 24.	Long leav'd
	3 grandiflora,	H. 24.	Great flower'd
SERIOLA.		19 : 1	SERIOLA.
	1 lavigata,	H. ○.	Smooth
	2 æthenensis,	H. ○.	Rough
SERIPHİUM.		19 : 6	SERIPHİUM.
	1 cinereum,	G. b.	Heath leav'd
SERRATULA.		19 : 1	SAW WORT.
	1 tinctoria,	H. 24.	Common
	2 coronata,	H. 24.	Siberian
	3 alpina,	H. 24.	Mountain
	4 noveboracensis,	H. 24.	Long leav'd
	5 præalta,	H. 24.	Tall
	6 squarrosa,	H. 24.	Rough headed
	7 scariosa,	H. 24.	Hairy leav'd
	8 pilosa,	H. 24.	Hairy cup'd
	9 speciosa,	G. b.	Ragged cup'd
	10 spicata,	H. 24.	Spiked
	11 arvensis,	H. 24.	Corn
SESAMUM.		14 : 2	SESAMUM.
	1 orientale,	S. ○.	Oriental
	2 indicum,	S. ○.	Indian

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SESELI.		MEADOW WORT.
	1 montanum,	H. 2. Long leav'd
	2 glaucum,	H. 2. Glaucous,
SESUVIUM.		SESUVIUM.
	1 Portulacastrum,	S. 2. Purflane leav'd
SHERARDIA.		FIELD MADDER.
	1 arvensis,	H. 2. Corn
SIBBALDIA.		SIBBALDIA.
	1 procumbens,	H. 2. Trailing
SIBTHORPIA.		MONEY WORT.
	1 europaea,	H. 2. Cornish
SICYOS.		CUCUMBER.
	1 angulata,	H. 2. Single seeded
SIDA.		SIDA.
	1 spinosa,	S. 2. Prickly
	2 rhombifolia,	S. 2. Rhombus leav'd
	3 alnifolia,	S. 2. Alder leav'd
	4 triquetra,	S. 2. Triangular stalked
	5 carpinifolia,	G. 2. Hornbeam leav'd
	6 cordifolia,	S. 2. Heart leav'd
	7 arborea,	S. 2. Great flowered
SIDERITIS.		IRON WORT.
	1 canariensis,	G. 2. Canary
	2 candicans,	G. 2. Mullein leav'd
	3 syriaca,	G. 2. Sage leav'd
	4 perfoliata,	H. 2. Perfoliata,
	5 incana,	H. 2. Lavender leav'd
	6 Hyssopifolia,	H. 2. Hyssop leav'd
	7 scordioides,	H. 2. Crenated
	8 hirsuta,	H. 2. Hairy
SIDEROXYLON.		IRON WOOD.
	1 inerme,	G. 2. Smooth
	2 melanophleos,	G. 2. Laurel leav'd
	3 sericeum,	S. 2. Silky
	4 tenax,	H. 2. Silvery leav'd
	5 lycioides,	S. 2. Willow leav'd
	6 spinosum,	S. 2. Thorny

SIGESBECKIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SIGESBECKIA.		19 : 2	SIGESBECKIA.
1 orientalis,	H. ♂.	Oriental	
2 occidentalis,	H. ♀.	American	
3 flosculosa,	H. ♂.	Small flower'd	
SILENE.		10 : 3	CATCHFLY.
1 anglica,	H. ♂.	English	
2 quinquevulnера,	H. ♂.	Variegated	
3 nutans,	H. ♀.	Nottingham	
4 fruticosa,	H. ♂.	Shrubby	
5 gigantea,	G. ♂.	Gigantic	
6 crassifolia,	G. ♂.	Thick leav'd	
7 conoidea,	H. ♂.	Corn	
8 noctiflora,	H. ♂.	Night flowering	
9 undulata,	G. ♂.	Waved leav'd	
10 Armeria,	H. ♂.	Lobel's	
11 orchidea,	H. ♂.	Orchis flower'd	
12 alpestris,	H. ♀.	Austrian	
13 rupestris,	H. ♂.	Rock	
14 Saxifraga,	H. ♀.	Saxifrage	
15 vallesia,	H. ♀.	Woolly leav'd	
16 acaulis.	H. ♀.	Dwarf	
SILPHIUM.		19 : 4	SILPHIUM.
1 laciniatum,	H. ♀.	Jagged leav'd	
2 terebinthinum,	H. ♀.	Broad leav'd	
3 perfoliatum,	H. ♀.	Square stalked	
4 connatum,	H. ♀.	Round stalked	
5 Asteriscus,	H. ♀.	Hairy stalked	
6 trifoliatum,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd	
SINAPIS.		15 : 2	MUSTARD.
1 arvensis,	H. ♂.	Wild	
2 orientalis,	H. ♂.	Oriental	
3 alba,	H. ♂.	White	
4 nigra,	H. ♂.	Common black	
5 chinensis,	H. ♂.	Chinese	
6 juncea,	H. ♂.	Fine leav'd	
7 incana,	G. ♂.	Hoary	
8 frutescens,	C. ♂.	Shrubby	
SISON.		5 : 2	HONE WORT.
1 Amomum,	H. ♂.	Field	
2 segetum,	H. ♂.	Corn	

SISON.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SISON.			HONE WORT.
3 canadense,	5 : 2	H. 4.	Three leav'd
4 inundatum,		H. ○.	Water
5 verticillatum,		H. 4.	Whorled leav'd
SISYMBRIUM.			
1 Nasturtium,	15 : 2	H. ♂.	Common water cress.
2 sylvestre,		H. 4.	Water rocket.
3 amphibium,		H. 4.	Water radish
4 pyrenaicum,		H. 4.	Pyrenean SISYMBRIUM.
5 tanacetifolium,		H. 4.	Tansey leav'd
6 sagittatum,		H. 4.	Arrow leav'd
7 monense,		H. ♂.	Procumbent,
8 Trio,		H. ○.	Broad leav'd
9 Sophia,		H. ○.	Flix weed
10 strictissimum,		H. 4.	Spear leav'd
SISYRINCHIUM.			SISYRINCHIUM.
1 Bermudiana,	20 : 1	H. 4.	Small
2 latifolium,		S. 4.	Broad leav'd
SIUM.			WATER PARSNER.
1 latifolium,	5 : 2	H. 4.	Great
2 angustifolium,		H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
3 nodiflorum,		H. 4.	Creeping
4 Sifarum,		H. 4.	Skirret
5 rigidus,		H. 4.	Virginian
6 Falcaria,		H. 4.	Decurrent
SMILAX.			SMILAX.
1 aspera,	22 : 6	H. 5.	Common
2 simplicifolia,		H. 5.	Var.
3 auriculata,		H. 5.	Ear leav'd
2 zeylanica,		S. 5.	Ceylon
3 Sarsaparilla,		H. 5.	Medicinal
4 China,		G. 5.	Chinese
5 rotundifolia,		H. 5.	Round leav'd
6 laurifolia,		H. 5.	Laurel leav'd
7 tamnoides,		H. 5.	Black briony leav'd
8 caduca,		H. 5.	Deciduous,
9 bona nœx,		H. 5.	Ciliated
10 herbacea,		H. 4.	Herbaceous
SMITHIA.			SMITHIA.
1 sensitiva,	17 : 4	S. ○.	Annual
			SMYRNIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SMYRNIUM.		5 : 2	ALEXANDERS.
1. perfoliatum,	H. ♂.	Perfoliate	
2 Olusatum,	H. ♂.	Common	
3 aureum,	H. ♀.	Golden	
SOLANDRA.		5 : 1	SOLANDRA.
1 grandiflora,	S. ♂.	Great flowered	
SOLANUM.		5 : 1	NIGHTSHADE.
1 auriculatum,	S. ♂.	Ear leav'd	
2 Pseudocapsicum,	G. ♂.	Shrubby winter cherry	
3 diphyllum,	S. ♂.	Two leav'd	
4 Dulcamara,	H. ♂.	Common	
5 laciniatum,	S. ♀.	Cut leav'd	
6 bonariense,	G. ♂.	Tree	
7 macrocarpon,	S. ♂.	Smooth fleshy leav'd	
8 tuberosum,	H. ♂.	Common potatoe	
9 Lycoperficum,	H. ♂.	Love apple	
10 nigrum,	H. ♂.	Common	
" vulgatum,	H. ♂.	Var.	
11 villosum,	H. ♂.	Yellow berried	
12 guinense,	H. ♂.	Large black berried	
13 virginicum,	H. ♂.	Small black berried	
" rubrum,	H. ♂.	R'd berried	
14 æthiopicum,	G. ♂.	Ethiopian	
15 Melongena,	G. ♂.	Egg plant	
16 fodomeum,	G. ♂.	Black spined	
17 Vespertilio,	G. ♂.	Canary	
18 tomentosum,	G. ♂.	Woolly	
19 igneum,	S. ♂.	Red spined	
SOLDANELLA.		5 : 1	SOLDANELLA.
1 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine	
SOLIDAGO.		19 : 2	GOLDEN ROD.
1 canadenfis,	H. ♀.	Canadian,	
2 procera,	H. ♀.	Great	
3 terotina,	H. ♀.	Upright smooth	
4 gigantea,	H. ♀.	Gigantic	
5 reflexa,	H. ♀.	Reflexed	
6 lateriflora,	H. ♀.	Lateral flowered	
7 aspera,	H. ♀.	Rough leav'd	
8 altissima,	H. ♀.	Tall	
9 nemoralis,	H. ♀.	Woolly stalked	

SOLIDAGO.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

SOLIDAGO.

10 arguta,	H. 2.	Sharp notched
11 juncea,	H. 2.	Rush stalked
12 elliptica,	H. 2.	Oval leav'd
13 sempervirens,	H. 2.	Evergreen
14 odora,	H. 2.	Sweet scented
15 lanceolata,	H. 2.	Grafs leav'd
16 laevigata,	H. 2.	Fleshy leav'd
17 mexicana,	H. 2.	Mexican
18 viminea,	H. 2.	Twiggy
19 stricta,	H. 2.	Willow leav'd
20 petiolaris,	H. 2.	Late flowering
21 bicolor,	H. 2.	Two coloured
22 rigida,	H. 2.	Hard leav'd
23 flexicaulis,	H. 2.	Crooked stalk'd
24 caesia,	H. 2.	Maryland
25 ambigua,	H. 2.	Angular stalked
26 Virga aurea,	H. 2.	Common
27 cambrica,	H. 2.	Welch
28 multiradiata	H. 2.	Labrador
29 minuta,	H. 2.	Least

SONCHUS.

1 maritimus,	H. 2.	Sea
2 palustris,	H. 2.	Marsh
3 arvensis,	H. 2.	Corn
4 oleraceus,	H. 2.	Common
5 alpinus,	H. 2.	Alpine
6 pinnatus,	G. b.	Winged leav'd
7 fibericus,	H. 2.	Willow leav'd
8 tataricus,	H. 2.	Tartarian

SOPHORA.

1 tetraptera,	H. b.	Winged podded
2 microphylla,	H. b.	Small leav'd
3 flavescens,	H. 2.	Siberian,
4 alopecuroides,	H. 2.	Foxtail
5 tomentosa,	S. b.	Downy
6 occidentalis,	S. b.	Occidental
7 capensis,	G. b.	Vetch leav'd
8 aurea,	G. b.	Golden flowered
9 japonica,	H. b.	Shining leav'd
10 tinctoria,	H. 2.	Dyer's

SOW THISTLE.

19 : 1	H. 2.	Sea
	H. 2.	Marsh
	H. 2.	Corn
	H. 2.	Common
	H. 2.	Alpine
	G. b.	Winged leav'd
	H. 2.	Willow leav'd
	H. 2.	Tartarian

SOPHORA.

10 : 1	H. b.	Winged podded
	H. b.	Small leav'd
	H. 2.	Siberian,
	H. 2.	Foxtail
	S. b.	Downy
	S. b.	Occidental
	G. b.	Vetch leav'd
	G. b.	Golden flowered
	H. b.	Shining leav'd
	H. 2.	Dyer's

SOPHORA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
SOPHORA.		10 : 1	SOPHORA.
	11 alba,	H. 24.	White
	12 lupinoides,	H. 24.	Lupin leav'd
	13 biflora,	G. 5.	Two flowered
	14 hirsuta,	G. 5.	Hairy
SORBUS.		12 : 2	
	1 aucuparia,	H. 5.	Mountain ash
	2 hybrida,	H. 5.	Bastard service tree
	3 domestica,	H. 5.	True service
SPARGANIUM.		21 : 3	BUR REED.
	1 ramosum,	H. 24.	Great
	2 simplex,	H. 24.	Small
SPARTIUM.		17 : 4	BROOM.
	1 contaminatum;	G. 5.	Narrow leav'd
	2 junceum,	H. 5.	Common Spanish
	α simplex,	H. 5.	Var.
	β plenum,	H. 5.	Double flowered Spanish
	3 monospermum,	G. 5.	Single seeded ditto
	4 decumbens,	H. 5.	Trailing
	5 Scorpius,	H. 5.	Scorpion
	6 multiflorum,	H. 5.	Portugal white
	7 scoparium,	H. 5.	Common
	8 cytoides,	G. 5.	Cytisus leav'd
	9 nubigena,	G. 5.	Cluster flowered
	10 radiatum,	H. 5.	Starry
	11 spinosum,	G. 5.	Prickly
SPATHELIA.	simplex,	5 : 3	SPATHELIA.
SPERGULA.		S. 5.	Rhus leav'd
	1 arvensis,	H. 24.	
	2 pentandra,	H. 24.	Corn
	3 nodosa	H. 24.	Small
	4 Saginoides,	H. 24.	Knotted
SPERMACOCE.		10 : 4	PEARLwort.
	1 tenuior,	H. 24.	
	2 verticillata,	S. 5.	
SPHERANTHUS.		4 : 1	BUTTON WEED.
	1 indicus,	H. 24.	Slender
		S. 5.	Whorled flower'd
		X	
		19 : 5	SPHERANTHUS.
		S. 24.	Indian
		X	
			SPIGELIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
SPIGELIA.		WORM GRASS.
1 Anthelmia,	5 : 1	
2 marilandica,	S. ♂.	Annual
	H. ♀.	Perennial
SPILANTHUS.	19 : 1	SPILANTHUS.
1 Pseudo Acmella	S. ♂.	Spear leav'd
2 albus,	S. ♂.	White flowered
SPINACIA.	22 : 5	SPINAGE.
1 oleracea,	H. ♂.	Prickly
SPIREA.	12 : 4	SPIREA.
1 lœvigata,	H. ♂.	Smooth leav'd
2 salicifolia,	H. ♂.	Willow leav'd
α carnea,	H. ♂.	Flesh coloured willow leav'd
β paniculata,	H. ♂.	Panicled willow leav'd
γ latifolia,	H. ♂.	Broad willow leav'd
3 tomentosa,	H. ♂.	Scarlet
4 hypericifolia,	H. ♂.	Hypericum leav'd
5 crenata,	H. ♂.	Hawthorn leav'd
6 opulifolia,	H. ♂.	Virginian
7 forbifolia,	H. ♂.	Service tree leav'd
8 Filipendula,	H. ♀.	Dropwort
9 Ulmaria,	H. ♀.	Meadow sweet
10 Aruncus,	H. ♀.	Goat's beard
11 lobata,	H. ♀.	Lobe leav'd
12 trifoliata,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd
SONDIAS.	10 : 4	HOG PLUM.
1 Myrobalanus,	S. ♂.	Yellow
STACHYS.	14 : 1	STACHYS.
1 Sylvatica,	H. ♂.	Wood
2 circinata,	H. ♀.	Blunt leav'd
3 palustris,	H. ♀.	Clown's allheal or marsh
4 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
5 germanica,	H. ♀.	Base horehound or German
6 intermedia,	H. ♀.	Oblong leav'd
7 lanata,	H. ♀.	Woolly
8 cretica,	H. ♀.	Cretan
9 annua,	H. ♂.	White annual
10 arvensis,	H. ♂.	Corn
STAPELIA.	5 : 2	STAPELIA.
1 variegata,	D. ♂.	Variegated
		STAPELIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

STAPELIA.

2 hirsuta,
3 pulla,
4 articulata,
5 mammillaris,

5 : 1

D. h. Hairy
D. h. Black flower'd
D. h. Jointed
D. h. Prickly

STAPELIA.

STAPHYLEA.

1 pinnata,
2 trifolia,

5 : 3

H. h. Five leav'd
H. h. Three leav'd

BLADDER NUT.

STATICE.

1 armeria,
2 major,
3 minor,
2 Cephalotes,
3 graminifolia,
4 Limonium,
5 cordata,
6 reticulata,
7 echioides,
8 speciosa,
9 pectinata,
10 suffruticosa,
11 monopetala,
12 sinuata,
13 mucronata,

5 : 5

H. 2. Great common
H. 2. Var.
H. 2. Small common
H. 2. Large simple stalked
G. 2. Gras leav'd
H. 2. Common sea
H. 2. Blunt leav'd
H. 2. Matted
G. ♂. Rough leav'd
H. ♂. Plantain leav'd
G. h. Triangular stalked
G. h. Narrow leav'd shrubby
G. h. Broad leav'd shrubby
G. 2. Scallop leav'd
G. 2. Curled

THRIFT.

STELLARIA.

1 nemorum,
2 dichotoma,
3 Holostea,
4 graminea,

10 : 3

H. 2. Broad leav'd
H. ⓠ. Forked
H. 2. Great
H. 2. Gras leav'd

STICH WORT.

STELLERA.

1 Pafferina,

8 : 1

H. ⓠ. Flax leav'd

STELLERA.

STERCULIA.

1 foetida,
2 platanifolia,

21 : 9

S. h. Foetid
G. h. Maple leav'd

STERCULIA.

STILAGO.

1 Bunius,

22 : 4

S. h. Chinese

LAUREL.

STILLINGIA.

1 sylvatica,

21 : 9

G. h. Wood

STILLINGIA.

X 2

STIPA,

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
STIPA.		3 : 2	FEATHER GRASS.
	1 pennata,	H. 2.	Soft
	2 juncea,	H. ♂.	Rush leav'd
STOKESIA.		19 : 1	STOKESIA,
	1 cyanea,	G. 2.	Blue flower'd
STRATIOTES.		13 : 6	
	1 Aloides,	H. 2.	Fresh water soldier.
STRELITZIA.		5 : 1	STRELITZIA.
	1 Reginæ,	S. b.	Canada leav'd
STRUTHIOLA.		4 : 1	STRUTHIOLA.
	1 erecta,	G. b.	Smooth
STRYCHNOS.		5 : 1	
	1 Nux vomica,	S. b.	Poison nut.
STUARTIA.		16 : 8	STUARTIA.
	1 Malacodendron,	H. b.	Common
STYRAX.		10 : 1	STORAX.
	1 officinale	H. b.	Officinal
	2 grandifolium,	H. b.	Great leav'd
	3 laevigatum,	H. b.	Smooth
SUBULARIA.		15 : 1	
	1 aquatica,	H. ⓧ.	Awl wort.
SWERTIA.		5 : 2	SWERTIA.
	1 perennis,	H. 2.	Marsh
SWIETENIA.		10 : 1	
	1 Mahagoni,	S. b.	Mahogany tree.
SYMPHYTUM.		5 : 1	COMFREY.
	1 officinale,	H. 2.	Common
	2 tuberosum,	H. 2.	Tuberous rooted
SYRINGA.		2 : 1	LILAC.
	1 vulgaris,	H. b.	Common blue
	α cærulea,	H. b.	Var.
	β violacea,	H. b.	Common purple
	γ alba,	H. b.	Common white
	2 persica,	H. b.	Blue Persian
	α cærulea,	H. b.	Var.
	β alba,	H. b.	White Persian
	γ laciniata,	H. b.	Cut leav'd Persian

TABER.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
TABERNÆMONTANA.		5 : 1	TABERNÆMONTANA.
1. <i>citrifolia</i> ,		S. h.	Citron leav'd
2. <i>laurifolia</i> ,		S. h.	Laurel leav'd
3. <i>Amsonia</i> ,		H. 4.	Alternate leav'd
4. <i>angustifolia</i> ,		H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
TAGETES.		19 : 2	FRENCH MARYGOLD.
1. <i>patula</i> ,		H. ♂.	Single flower'd
" <i>flore pleno</i> ,		H. ♂.	Double flower'd
2. <i>erecta</i> ,		H. ♂.	African Marygold
" <i>flore pleno</i> ,		H. ♂.	Double flowered
" <i>flore fistuloso</i> ,		H. ♂.	Quilled flower'd
TAMARINDUS.		3 : 1	Tamarind tree.
1. <i>indica</i> ,		S. h.	
TAMARIX.		5 : 3	TAMARISK.
1. <i>gallica</i> ,		H. h.	French
2. <i>germanica</i> ,		H. h.	German
TAMUS.		22 : 5	TAMUS.
1. <i>communis</i> ,		H. 4.	Common
2. <i>elephantipes</i> ,		G. 4.	Tuberous
TANACETUM.		19 : 2	TANSY
1. <i>suffruticosum</i> ,		G. h.	Shrubby
2. <i>annuum</i> ,		H. ♂.	Annual
3. <i>vulgare</i> ,		H. 4.	Common
4. <i>Balsamita</i> ,		H. 4.	Costmary
TARCHONANTHUS.		19 : 1	FLEA BANE.
1. <i>camphoratus</i> ,		G. h.	Shrubby African
TAXUS.		22 : 12	YEW TREE.
1. <i>baccata</i> ,		H. h.	Common
2. <i>elongata</i> ,		G. h.	African
TECTONA.		5 : 1	TEAK WOOD.
1. <i>grandis</i> ,		S. h.	Indian
TELEPHIUM.		5 : 3	ORPINE.
1. <i>imperati</i> ,		H. 4.	True.
TERMINALIA.		23 : 1	TERMINALIA.
1. <i>Catappa</i> ,		S. h.	Broad leav'd
TETRAGONIA.		12 : 4	TETRAGONIA.
1. <i>fruticosa</i> ,		G. h.	Shrubby
			TETRAGONIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TETRAGONIA.	12 : 4	TETRAGONIA
2 decumbens,	G. h.	Trailing
3 herbacea,	G. 4.	Herbaceous
TEUCRIUM.	14 : 1	GERMANDER.
1 campanulatum,	H. 4.	Small flowered
2 Botrys,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd annual
3 Chamæpitys,	H. ♂.	Ground pine
4 nissolianum,	G. 4.	Trifid leav'd
5 fruticans,	G. h.	Narrow leav'd tree
6 latifolium,	G. h.	Broad leav'd tree
7 Marum,	G. h.	Cat thyme, or marum
8 multiflorum,	H. 4.	Many flowered
9 asiaticum,	G. h.	Asiatic
10 canadense,	H. 4.	Nettle leav'd
11 inflatum,	S. 4.	Thick spiked
12 hircanicum,	H. 4.	Betony leav'd
13 Abutiloides,	G. h.	Mulberry leav'd
14 Scordonia,	H. 4.	Wood
15 betonicum,	G. h.	Hoary
16 Scordium,	H. 4.	Water
17 Chamædrys,	H. 4.	Common
18 heterophyllum,	G. h.	White leav'd tree
19 lucidum,	H. 4.	Shining
20 flavum,	H. h.	Yellow flowered shrubby
21 montanum,	H. h.	Dwarf
22 supinum,	H. ♂.	Procumbent
23 pyrenaicum,	H. 4.	Pyrenean
24 Polium,	H. h.	Poley, or white mountain
25 capitatum,	H. h.	Round headed
THALICTRUM.	13 : 7	MEADOW RUE.
1 alpinum,	H. 4.	Alpine
2 fœtidum,	H. 4.	Fœtid
3 tuberosum,	H. 4.	Tuberous rooted
4 Carnuti,	H. 4.	Canadian
5 dioicum,	H. 4.	Dioecious
6 minus,	H. 4.	Small
7 fibricum,	H. 4.	Siberian
8 angustifolium,	H. 4.	Narrow leav'd
9 flavum,	H. 4.	Common
10 Simplex,	H. 4.	Simple stalked

THALICTRUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
THALICTRUM.		MEADOW RUE.
1 lucidum,	13 : 7	H. ♀. Shining
2 aquilegifolium,		H. ♀. Columbine leav'd
THAPSIA.	5 : 2	CARROT.
1 villosa,	H. ♀.	Deadly
THEA.	13 : 1	TEA.
1 Bohea,	H. ♂.	Broad leav'd
α laxa,	H. ♂.	Var.
β stricta,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd
THELIGONUM.	21 : 8	THELIGONUM.
1 Cynocrambe,	H. ○.	Purflane leav'd
THEOBROMA.	18 : 1	
1 Cacao,	S. ♂.	Chocolate nut tree.
2 Guazuma,	S. ♂.	Bastard cedar.
THESIUM.	5 : 1	THESIUM.
1 Linophyllum,	H. ♀.	Common
2 umbellatum,	H. ♀.	Umbelled
3 amplexicaule,	G. ♂.	Heart leav'd
THLASPI.	15 : 1	BASTARD CRESS.
1 arvense,	H. ○.	Field
2 faxatile,	H. ○.	Rock
3 hirtum,	H. ♂.	Hairy
4 campestre,	H. ♂.	Wild
5 montanum,	H. ♂.	Mountain
6 perfoliatum,	H. ♂.	Perfoliate
7 alpestre,	H. ○.	Dwarf
8 Burfa Pastoris,	H. ○.	Common
THRINAX.	25	JAMAICA FANPALM.
1 parviflora,	S. ♂.	Small
THUJA.	21 : 9	AREOR VITÆ TREE.
1 occidentalis,	H. ♂.	American
2 orientalis,	H. ♂.	China
THYMBRA.	14 : 1	THYMBRA.
1 spicata,	G. ♂.	Spiked
2 verticillata,	G. ♂.	Verticilled
THYMUS.	14 : 1	THYME.
1 Serpyllum,	H. ♂.	Common mother of THYMUS.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
THYMUS.	14 : 1	THYME.
2 filiformis,	β Lemon	
3 vulgaris,	G. h. Small leav'd	
4 Zygis,	H. h. Garden	
5 Acinos	H. h. Linear leav'd	
6 patavinus,	H. ⊖. Corn	
7 alpinus,	H. ♂. Great flowered	
8 Mastichina,	H. ♀. Alpine	
9 virginicus,	G. h. Mastick	
	H. ♀. Virginian	
TIARELLA.	10 : 2	TIARELLA.
1 cordifolia,	H. ♀. Heart leav'd	
TILIA.	13 : 1	LIME TREE.
1 europaea,	H. h. Common	
“ communis,	H. h. Var.	
β corallina,	H. h. Red twigged	
γ parviflora,	H. h. Small leav'd	
2 americana,	H. h. Broad leav'd	
3 pubescens,	H. h. Pubescent	
3 alba,	H. h. White	
TILLA.	4 : 3	TILLA.
1 muscosa,	H. ⊖. Procumbent	
TILLANDSIA.	6 : 1	TILLANDSIA.
1 lingulata,	S. h. Tongue leav'd	
TORDYLIUM.	5 : 2	HART WORT.
1 syriacum,	H. ⊖. Syrian	
2 officinale,	H. ⊖. Officinal	
3 apulum,	H. ⊖. Small	
4 maximum,	H. ⊖. Great	
TORMENTILLA.	12 : 5	TORMENTIL.
1 erecta,	H. ♀. Common	
TOURNEFORTIA.	5 : 1	TOURNEFORTIA.
1 volubilis,	S. h. Climbing	
2 humilis,	S. h. Dwarf	
3 cymosa,	S. h. Broad leav'd	
TRACHELIUM.	5 : 1	THROAT WORT.
1 cæruleum,	H. ♂. Blue	
		TRADESCANTIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

TRADESCANTIA.

1 virginiana,
2 malabarica,
3 geniculata,
4 cristata,
5 discolor,

6 ; 1

H. 24. Virginian
S. 24. Graſ's leav'd
S. 24. Knotted
S. ♂. Crested
S. 24. Purple leav'd

SPIDER WORT.

TRAGIA.

1 urens,

21 : 3

S. ♂. Stinging

TRAGIA.

TRAGOPOGON.

1 pratense,
2 majus,
3 porrifolium,
4 crocifolium,
5 Dalechampii,
6 Picroides,
7 asperum,

19 : 1

H. ♂. Yellow
H. ♂. Great
H. ♂. Purple
H. ♂. Crocus leav'd
H. 24. Great flower'd
H. ♂. Prickly cupp'd
H. ♂. Rough

GOAT'S BEARD.

TRAPA.

1 natans,

4 : 1

H. ♂. Floating

WATER CALTROPS.

TRIANTHEMA.

1 monogyna,
2 decandra,

10 : 2

S. ♂. Purflan leav'd
S. ♂. Trailing

TRIANTHEMA.

TRIBULUS.

1 maximus,
2 terrestris,

10 : 1

S. ♂. Great
H. ♂. Small

CALTROPS.

TRICHOMANES.

1 canariense,

24 : 1

S. 24. Hare's foot

FERN.

TRICHOSANTHES.

1 Anguina,

21 : 9

S. ♂. Snake

GOURD.

TRICHOSTEMA.

1 dichotoma,

14 : 1

H. ♂. Marjoram leav'd

TRICHOSTEMA.

TRIENTALIS.

1 europaea,

7 : 1

H. 24. Common

TRIENTALIS.

TRIFOLIUM.

1 M. cœrulea,
2 M. indica,
3 M. polonica,
4 M. officinalis,

17 : 4

H. ♂. Blue melilot
H. ♂. Indian melilot
H. ♂. Pelonian melilot
H. ♂. White melilot

TREFOIL.

Y

TRIFOLIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TRIFOLIUM.	17 : 4	TREFOLI.
5 M. italica,	H. ♂. Italian melilot	
6 M. cretica,	H. ♂. Cretan melilot	
7 M. ornithopodioi-		
des,	H. ♂. Bird's foot melilot	
8 Lupinaster,	H. ♀. Bastard	
9 repens.	H. ♀. Creeping white	
10 alpinum,	H. ♀. Alpine	
11 subterraneum,	H. ♂. Subterranean	
12 cherleri,	H. ♀. Hairy	
13 rubens,	H. ♀. Long spiked	
14 pratense,	H. ♀. Purple	
15 alpestris,	H. ♀. Oval spiked	
16 pannonicum,	H. ♀. Pannonian	
17 squarrosum,	H. ♂. Round leav'd	
18 incarnatum,	H. ♂. Flesh coloured	
19 ochroleucum,	H. ♂. Pallid	
20 angustifolium,	H. ♂. Narrow leav'd	
21 arvense,	H. ♂. Hare's foot	
22 stellatum,	H. ♀. Star	
23 clypeatum,	H. ♂. Oriental	
24 scabrum,	H. ♂. Rough	
25 glomeratum,	H. ♂. Round headed	
26 striatum,	H. ♂. Striated	
27 spumosum,	H. ♂. Bladdered	
28 tomentosum,	H. ♂. Woolly	
29 fragiferum,	H. ♀. Strawberry,	
30 montanum,	H. ♀. Mountain	
31 agrarium,	H. ♂. Hop	
32 spadiceum,	H. ♀. Pale flower'd	
33 procumbens,	H. ♀. Procumbent	
34 filiforme,	H. ♂. Small	
TRIGLOCHIN.	6 : 3	TRIGLOCHIN.
1 palustre,	H. ♂. Marsh	
2 maritimum,	H. ♀. Sea	
TRIGONELLA.	17 : 4	FENUGREEK.
1 ruthenica,	H. ♂. Small	
2 platycarpos,	H. ♂. Round leav'd	
3 polycerata,	H. ♂. Broad leav'd	
4 hamosa,	H. ♂. Egyptian	
5 corniculata,	H. ♂. Horse shoe	
		TRIGONELLA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

TRIGONELLA.

6 monspeliaca,
7 Foenumgræcum,

17 : 4

H. ⊖. Trailing
H. ⊖. Common

FENUGREEK.

TRILLIUM.

1 cernuum,
2 sessile,

6 : 3

H. 24. Stalk flower'd
H. 24. Seffile flower'd

TRILLIUM.

TRIOSTEUM.

1 perfoliatum,

5 : 1

H. 24. Fever root.

TRIPSACUM.

1 dactyloides,
2 hermaphroditum,

21 : 3

H. 24. Rough seeded
S. ⊖. Hermaphrodite

TRIPSACUM.

TRITICUM.

1 æstivum,
2 hybernum,
3 turgidum,
4 polonicum,
5 Spelta,
6 monococcum,
7 prostratum,
8 junceum,
9 repens,
10 tenellum,
11 unilaterale,
12 unioloides;

3 : 2

H. ⊖. Summer
H. ♂. Winter
H. ♂. Turgid
H. ⊖. Poliph
H. ♂. Spelt
H. ⊖. One grain'd
H. ⊖. Trailing
H. 24. Sea
H. 24. Couch grass.
H. ⊖. Dwarf wheat grass.
H. ⊖. Spiked sea-wheat grass.
H. ⊖. Linear spiked-wheat grass.

WHEAT:

TRIUMFETTA.

1 Lappula,
2 Bartramia,
3 semitriloba,

11 : 1

S. ♂. Prickly seeded
S. ♂. Currant leav'd
S. ♂. Mallow leav'd

TRIUMFETTA.

TROLLIUS.

1 europæus,
2 asiaticus,

13 : 7

H. 24. European
H. 24. Asiatic

GLOBE FLOWER.

TROPAEOLUM.

1 minus,
2 majus,
3 peregrinum,

8 : 1

H. ⊖. Small
H. ⊖. Great
S. ⊖. Fringed flower'd

INDIAN CRESS.

TULBAGIA.

1 alliacea,

6 : 1

G. 24. Narcissus leav'd
Y 2

TULBAGIA.

TULIPA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
TULIPA.	6 : 1	TULIP.
1 sylvestris,	H. ♀.	Italian yellow
2 gesneriana,	H. ♀.	Common
3 breyniana,	G. ♀.	Cape
TURNERA.	5 : 3	TURNERA.
1 ulmifolia,	S. ♂.	Elm leav'd
2 cristoides,	S. ♂.	Betony leav'd
TURRITIS.	15 : 2	FLOWER MUSTARD.
1 glabra,	H. ♂.	Smooth
2 hirsuta,	H. ♂.	Hairy
TUSSILAGO.	19 : 2	COLT'S FOOT.
1 alpina,	H. ♀.	Alpine
2 Farfara,	H. ♀.	Common
3 palmata,	H. ♀.	Palmated
4 alba,	H. ♀.	White
5 hybrida,	H. ♀.	Long stalked
6 Petasites,	H. ♀.	Great
TYPHA.	21 : 3	CAT'S TAIL.
1 latifolia,	H. ♀.	Great
2 angustifolia,	H. ♀.	Narrow leav'd

VACCINIUM.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
VACCINIUM.		8 : 1	WHORTLE BERRY.
1 Myrtillus,	H. ♂.	Common blaे berry, or	
2 pallidum,	H. ♂.	Pale	
3 stamineum,	H. ♂.	Green wooded	
4 uliginosum,	H. ♂.	Marsh	
5 diffusum,	H. ♂.	Shining leav'd	
6 angustifolium,	H. ♂.	Narrow leav'd	
7 fulcatum,	H. ♂.	Cluster flower'd	
8 frondosum,	H. ♂.	Obtuse leav'd	
9 venustum,	H. ♂.	Red twigg'd	
10 resinosum,	H. ♂.	Clammy	
11 amœnum,	H. ♂.	Broad leav'd	
12 virgatum,	H. ♂.	Privet leav'd	
13 tenellum,	H. ♂.	Gale leav'd	
14 Arctostaphylos,	G. ♂.	Madeira	
15 Vitis idea,	H. ♂.	Red	
16 Oxycoccus,	H. ♂.	Common cranberry	
17 macrocarpon,	H. ♂.	American ditto	
18 meridionale,	G. ♂.	Jamaica	
VALANTIA.		23 : 1	CROSS WORT.
1 Cruciata,	H. ♂.	Common	
2 glabra,	H. ♀.	Smooth	
VALERIANA.		3 : 1	VALERIAN.
1 rubra,	H. ♀.	Red	
2 calcitrapa,	H. ♂.	Cut leav'd	
3 cornucopæ,	H. ♂.	Purple	
4 dioica,	H. ♀.	Marsh	
5 officinalis,	H. ♀.	Officinal	
6 Phu,	H. ♀.	Garden	
7 tripteris,	H. ♀.	Three leav'd	
8 montana,	H. ♀.	Mountain	
9 tuberosa,	H. ♀.	Tuberous rooted	
10 Locusta,	H. ♂.	Corn	
α olitaria,	H. ♂.	Var.	
β vesicularia,	H. ♂.	Bladder cupped	
γ coronata,	H. ♂.	Coronate	
11 pyrenæica,	H. ♀.	Pyrenean	
12 sibirica,	H. ♂.	Siberian	
VARRONIA.		5 : 1	VARRONIA.
1 curassavica,	S. ♂.	Long spiked	
			VELEZIA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
VELEZIA.		5 : 2	VELEZIA.
1 rigida,	H. ♂.	Rigid	
VELLA.		15 : 1	VELLA.
1 annua,	H. ♂.	Annual	
2 Pseudo Cytisus,	H. ♂	Shrubby	
VERATRUM.		23 : 1	HELLEBORE.
1 album,	H. ♀.	White	
2 viride,	H. ♀.	Green flower'd	
3 nigrum,	H. ♀.	Dark flower'd	
4 luteum,	H. ♀.	Yellow flower'd	
VERBASCUM.		5 : 1	MULLEIN.
1 Thapsus,	H. ♂.	Great broad leav'd	
2 Thapsoides,	H. ♂.	Bastard	
3 Lychnitis,	H. ♂.	White	
4 phlomoides,	H. ♂.	Woolly	
5 ferrugineum,	H. ♀.	Rusty	
6 nigrum,	H. ♀.	Black	
7 phæniceum,	H. ♂.	Purple	
8 Blattaria,	H. ♂.	Yellow flower'd moth	
9 sinuatum,	H. ♂.	Scollop leav'd	
10 Osbeckii,	H. ♂.	Great flower'd	
11 myconi,	H. ♀.	Borage leav'd	
VERBENA.		2 : 1	VERVAIN.
1 indica,	S. ♂.	Indian	
2 jamaicensis,	S. ♂.	Jamaica	
3 mexicana,	S. ♀.	Mexican	
4 nodiflora,	S. ♀.	Creeping	
5 bonariensis,	H. ♂.	Clustered flower'd	
6 hastata,	H. ♀.	Halbert leav'd	
7 carolina,	H. ♀.	Carolina,	
8 urticifolia,	H. ♀.	Nettle leav'd	
9 officinalis,	H. ♂.	Officinal	
10 prismatica,	S. ♂.	Germanander leav'd	
11 triphylla,	G. ♂.	Three leav'd	
VERBESINA.		19 : 2	VERBESINA.
1 alata,	S. ♀.	Wing stalked	
2 gigantea,	S. ♂.	Tree	
VERONICA.		2 : 1	SPEEDWELL.
1 sibirica,	H. ♀.	Siberian	
			VERONICA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

VERONIA.

	2 : 1	SPEEDWELL.
2 virginica,	H. 2.	Virginian
3 spuria,	H. 2.	Bastard
4 maritima,	H. 2.	Blue flower'd
5 longifolia,	H. 2.	Long leav'd
6 incana,	H. 2.	Hoary
7 spicata,	H. 2.	Upright spiked
8 hybrida,	H. 2.	Welsh
9 pinnata,	H. 2.	Winged leav'd
10 laciniata,	H. 2.	Jagged leav'd
11 incisa,	H. 2.	Cut leav'd
12 officinalis,	H. 2.	Officinal
13 decussata,	G. b.	Cross leav'd
14 aphylla,	H. 2.	Naked stalk'd
15 bellidioides,	H. 2.	Daisy leav'd
16 fruticulosa,	H. b.	Purple stalked evergreen
17 alpina,	H. 2.	Alpine
18 saxatilis,	H. 2.	Rock
19 serphyllifolia,	H. 2.	Smooth
20 Beccabunga,	H. 2.	Brooklime
21 Anagallis,	H. ⊙.	Long leav'd water
22 scutellata,	H. 2.	Narrow leav'd water
23 Teucrium,	H. 2.	Hungarian
24 prostrata,	H. 2.	Trailing
25 montana,	H. 2.	Mountain
26 Chamædrys,	H. 2.	Wild
27 orientalis,	H. 2.	Oriental
28 multifida,	H. 2.	Multifid
29 urticæfolia,	H. 2.	Nettle leav'd
30 latifolia,	H. 2.	Broad leav'd
31 agrestis,	H. ⊙.	Germander
32 arvensis,	H. ⊙.	Corn
33 hederifolia,	H. ⊙.	Ivy leav'd
34 verna,	H. ⊙.	Spring
35 romana,	H. ⊙.	Roman
36 triphyllos,	H. ⊙.	Trifid
37 peregrina,	H. ⊙.	Knot grass leav'd

VIBURNUM.

	5 : 3
1 Tinus,	H. b.
a hirtum,	H. b.
& lucidum,	H. b.

LAURESTINE.

VIBURNUM.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC. ENGLISH NAMES.

VIBURNUM.

γ virgatum,
δ strictum,
2 nudum,
3 Caspinoïdes,
4 nitidum,
5 prunifolium,
6 lævigatum,
7 Lentago,
8 acerifolium,
9 dentatum,
α lucidum,
β pubescens,
10 Lantana,
α europæum,
β grandifolium,
21 Opulus,
α europaea,
β americana,
γ rosea,

5 : 3
H. h. Common
H. h. Upright
H. h. Oval leav'd VIBURNUM
H. h. Thick leav'd
H. h. Shining leav'd
H. h. Plum leav'd
H. h. Cassioberry bush
H. h. Pear leav'd
H. h. Maple leav'd
H. h. Viburnum.
H. h. Shining tooth leav'd
H. h. Downy tooth leav'd
H. h. Way-faring tree
H. h. Common
H. h. Large leav'd
H. h. Gelder rose
H. h. Marsh
H. h. Red twigg'd marsh
H. h. Snow ball

VETCH.

VICIA.

1 pisiformis,
2 dumetorum,
3 sylvatica,
4 cassubica,
5 Cracca,
6 nissoliana,
7 biennis,
8 sativa,
9 lathyroides,
10 lutea
11 hybrida,
12 peregrina,
13 sepium,
14 narbonensis,
15 Faba,

17 : 4
H. 2. Pale flower'd
H. 2. Great wood
H. 2. Common wood
H. 2. Cassubian,
H. 2. Tufted
H. ♂. Red flower'd
H. ♂. Biennial
H. ♂. Common tare, or
H. ♂. Dwarf
H. ♂. Smooth flower'd yellow
H. ♂. Hairy flower'd yellow
H. ♂. Broad podded
H. 2. Bush
H. ♂. Broad leav'd
H. ♂. Common garden bean

PERIWINKLE.

VINCA.

1 minor,
2 major,
3 rosea,
4 parviflora,

5 : 1
H. h. Small
H. h. Greater
S. h. Madagascar
S. ♂. Small flower'd

VIOLA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

VIOLA.

1 palmata,	19 : 6	Palmated
2 pedata,	H. 4.	Multifid
3 sagittata,	H. 4.	Arrow leav'd
4 lanceolata,	H. 4.	Spear leav'd
5 obliqua,	H. 4.	Oblique leav'd
6 cucullata,	H. 4.	Hollow leav'd
7 hirta,	H. 4.	Hairy
8 palustris,	H. 4.	Marsh
9 odorata,	H. 4.	Purple flower'd sweet
10 canina,	H. 4.	Dog's
11 montana,	H. 4.	Mountain
12 canadensis,	H. 4.	Canadian
13 striata,	H. 4.	Striated
14 pubescens,	H. 4.	Downy
15 mirabilis,	H. 4.	Broad leav'd
16 biflora,	H. 4.	Two flowered
17 uniflora,	H. 4.	Siberian
18 tricolor,	H. ⊖.	Three coloured
19 grandiflora,	H. 4.	Great yellow
20 calcarata,	H. 4.	Alpine

VISCUM.

1 album,

VITEX.

1 Agnus Castus
α angustifolia,
β latifolia,
2 trifolia,
3 Negundo,

VITIS.

1 vinifera,
2 Labrusca,
3 vulpina,
4 laciniosa,
5 arborea,

ULEX.

1 europaeus,
α vulgaris,
β nanus,

VIOLETS.

H. 4.	Palmated
H. 4.	Multifid
H. 4.	Arrow leav'd
H. 4.	Spear leav'd
H. 4.	Oblique leav'd
H. 4.	Hollow leav'd
H. 4.	Hairy
H. 4.	Marsh
H. 4.	Purple flower'd sweet
H. 4.	Dog's
H. 4.	Mountain
H. 4.	Canadian
H. 4.	Striated
H. 4.	Downy
H. 4.	Broad leav'd
H. 4.	Two flowered
H. 4.	Siberian
H. ⊖.	Three coloured
H. 4.	Great yellow
H. 4.	Alpine

MISSELTOE.

H. 5.	Common
-------	--------

CHASTE TREE.

H. 5.	Narrow leav'd
H. 5.	Var.
H. 5.	Broad leav'd
S. 5.	Three leav'd
G. 5.	Five leav'd

VINE.

H. 5.	Common
H. 5.	Down leav'd
H. 5.	Fox grape
H. 5.	Parsley leav'd
H. 5.	Pepper

WHIN.

H. 5.	Common
H. 5.	Var.
H. 5.	Dwarf

ULMUS

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
ULMUS.		ELM.
1 campestris,	5 : 2	Common
" vulgaris	H. b.	Var.
" stricta,	H. b.	Cornish
" latifolia,	H. b.	Welch
" glabra,	H. b.	Smooth
" fungosa,	H. b.	Dutch
2 americana,	H. b.	American red
" rubra,	H. b.	Var.
" alba,	H. b.	American white
" pendula,	H. b.	Drooping American
3 nemoralis,	H. b.	Hornbeam leav'd
4 pumila,	H. b.	Dwarf
VOLKAMERIA.		VOLKAMERIA.
1 aculeata,	14 : 2	Prickly
2 inermis,	S. b.	Oval leav'd smooth
URENA.		URENA.
1 lobata,	16 : 8	Angular leav'd
2 sinuata,	S. b.	Cut leav'd
URTICA.		NETTLE.
1 pilulifera,	21 : 4	Roman
2 Dodartii,	H. ⓧ.	Pellitory leav'd
3 urens,	H. ⓧ.	Lesser
4 dioica,	H. 4.	Common
5 cannabia,	H. 4.	Hemp leav'd
6 gracilis,	H. 4.	Slender stalked
7 canadenfis,	H. 4.	Canadian
UTRICULARIA.		HOODED MILFOIL.
1 vulgaris,	2 : 1	Common
2 minor	H. 4.	Lesser
UVULARIA.		UVULARIA.
1 amplexifolia,	6 : 1	Heart leav'd
2 lanceolata,	H. 4.	Spear leav'd
3 perfoliata,	H. 4.	Perfoliate
		WACHENDORFIA.

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

WACHENDORFIA.

1 thyriflora,
2 paniculata,

3 : 1

G. 4. Simple leav'd

G. 2. Panicled

ENGLISH NAMES.

WACHENDORFIA.**WALTHERIA.**

1 americana,

16 : 2

S. ♂. American

WALTHERIA.**WITHERINGIA.**

1 solanacea,

4 : 1

S. 2. Yellow flowered

WITHERINGIA.

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

2 : 3

GENERIC. SPECIFIC.

ENGLISH NAMES.

XANTHUM.

1 *strumarium*,
2 *orientale*,
3 *spinosum*
4 *fruticosum*,

21 : 4

H. ♂. Leffer,
S. ♂. Oriental
S. ♂. Spring
G. ♂. Shrubby

XANTHUM.

XERANTHEMUM.

1 *annuum*,
2 *vestitum*,
3 *fulgidum*,
4 *speciosissimum*,
5 *retortum*,

19 : 2

H. ♂. Purple and white annual
G. ♂. Upright
G. ♀. Great yellow flower'd
G. ♂. Shewy
G. ♂. Trailing

XERANTHEMUM.

KIMENIA.

1 *americana*,

8 : 1

S. ♂. American

XIMENIA.

XYLOPHYLLA.

1 *latifolia*,
2 *falcata*,
3 *ramiflora*,

5 : 3

S. ♂. Broad leav'd
S. ♂. Narrow leav'd
H. ♂. Siberian

SEA SIDE LAUREL.

YUCCA.

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.	ENGLISH NAMES.
YUCCA.		ADAM'S NEEDLE.
1 glorioſa,	H. b.	Superb
2 aloifolia,	G. b.	Aloe leav'd
3 draconis,	H. b.	Drooping leav'd
4 filamentosa,	H. b.	Thready

ZAMIA

GENERIC.	SPECIFIC.		ENGLISH NAMES.
ZAMIA.		25	ZAMIA.
	1 furfuracea,	S. h.	Broad leav'd
	2 integrifolia,	S. h.	Dwarf
	3 debilis,	S. h.	Long leav'd
	4 pungens	G. h.	Needle
	5 Cycadis,	G. 24.	Entire narrow leav'd
ZANNICHELLIA.		21 : 1	ZANNICHELLIA.
	1 palustris,	H. O.	Marsh
ZANTHORHIZA.		5 : 6	ZANTHORHIZA.
	1 apifolia,	H. h.	Parsley leav'd
ZANTHOXYLUM.		22 : 5	TOOTHACH TREE.
	1 Clava Herculis,	H. h.	Common
ZEA.		21 : 3	
	1 May's,	H. O.	Indian corn
ZINNIA.		19 ; 2	ZINNIA.
	1 pauciflora,	H. O.	Yellow
	2 multiflora,	H. O.	Red
ZIZIPHORA.		2 : 1	ZIZIPHORA.
	1 capitata,	H. O.	Oval leav'd
	2 tenuior,	H. O.	Spear leav'd
	3 acinoides,	H. 24.	Thym leav'd
ZYGOPHYLLUM.		10 : 1	BEAN-CAPER.
	1 cordifolium,	G. h.	Heart leav'd
	2 Fabago,	H. 24.	Common
	3 maculatum,	G. h.	Spotted flower'd
	4 Morgana,	G. h.	Four leav'd
	5 sellatifolium,	G. h.	Sessile leav'd

ENGLISH INDEX.

A	Page	B	Page
A CACIA,	76	Balm,	106
Adam's Needle,	181	Balm of Gilead,	61
Adder's Tongue,	116	Balsam,	88
African Bladder-nut,	143	Balsam of Capevi,	49
African Flea-bane,	165	Balsam Tree,	47
African Marygold,	165	Banana Tree,	111
African Ragwort,	118	Barbadoes bastard cedar,	39
Agrimóny,	6	Barbadoes Cherry,	103
Alaternus,	139	Barbadoes Gooseberry,	34
Alder tree,	27	Barbadoes Wild-olive,	29
Alexanders,	159	Barley,	83
Alexandrian Laurel,	145	Barren wort,	63
Alligator Pear,	96	Bafe Horehound,	162
All Spice,	35	Basil,	115
Almond Tree;	11	Bastard Balm,	106
Aloe,	8	Bastard Cedar,	167
Althaea Frutex,	82	Bastard Cres,	167
Amber-tree;	15	Bastard Gentian,	149
American Earth-nut,	17	Bastard Hare's ear,	125
Amethyst,	11	Bastard Hatchet Vetch,	28
Angelica Tree,	17	Bastard Hemp,	58
Anise,	126	Bastard Jesuit's Bark Tree,	90
Aniseed Tree,	88	Bastard Indigo,	11
Apple Tree,	136	Bastard Knot-grass,	51
Apricot Tree,	134	Bastard Orpine,	12
Arbor-vitæ Tree,	167	Bastard Plantain,	80
Archangel,	94	Bastard Quince,	109
Arrow-head,	146	Bastard Saffron,	38
Artichoke,	56	Bay,	96
Afarabacca,	20	Bead-tree,	105
Ash,	70	Bean,	176
Asphodel;	21	Bean-caper,	182
Avens,	75	Bean Trefoil,	12
Auricula,	133	Bear's Beech,	3
Awl-wort,	164	Bear's-ear Sanicle,	51
		Beech Tree,	68
		Beet,	

	Page		Page
Beet,	27	Burnet Saxifrage,	126
Bell-flower,	35	Bur reed,	161
Benjamin Tree,	96	Butcher's Broom,	145
Bent-grafs,	6	Butter Wort,	126
Berberry,	27	Button Tree,	48
Betony,	27	Button Weed,	161
Bind-weed,	49	Button Wood,	41
Birch Tree,	27		
Bird Cherry Tree,	134		
Bird's Foot,	117	C	
Bird's Foot Trefoil,	100	Cabbage,	29
Birthwort,	18	Cabbage-tree,	18
Bishop's Weed,	11	Calabash tree,	53
Bistort,	130	Caltrops,	169
Bitter Vetch,	117	Camomile,	14
Black Horehound,	26	Camphire tree,	96
Black Masterwort,	23	Campion,	6
Bladder-nut,	163	Canary grafs,	123
Bladder Senna,	48	Candleberry myrtle,	112
Blea Berry,	173	Candy tuft,	87
Blessed Thistle,	41	Cape Jasmine,	71
Blood-flower,	79	Caper-bush,	36
Blue Bottle,	40	Caraway,	38
Bog Rush,	151	Carrot,	58
Bonduc,	78	Cashew nut,	12
Borage,	29	Cassioberry bush,	176
Borecole,	29	Catchfly,	157
Box,	32	Caterpillar,	152
Box Thorn,	101	Catmint,	113
Brake,	135	Cat's tail,	172
Bramble,	144	Cat's-tail grafs,	125
Brafiletto,	34	Cat thyme,	166
Bread Nut Tree,	30	Cauliflower,	29
Briony,	31	Cedar of Libanon,	127
Brôme Grafs,	30	Celandine,	42
Broom,	161	Celery,	16
Buck-bean,	106	Centaury,	40
Buckthorn,	139	Cereus,	33
Bugle,	7	Changeable rose,	82
Bugloss,	12	Chafte tree,	177
Burdock,	17	Chaw stick,	77
Burnet,	132	Cherry tree,	134
		Chervil,	150
		Chesnut	

ENGLISH INDEX.

185

	Page
Chesnut tree,	68
Chick-pea,	44
Chickweed,	10
Chickweed winter green,	135
China rose,	82
Chinese laurel,	163
Chinese sweet-grass,	5
Chocolate nut tree,	167
Christ's thorn,	139
Cinnamon tree,	96
Cinquefoil,	132
Cives,	8
Clary,	148
Clove,	59
Clown's allheal,	162
Club moss,	101
Club rush,	151
Cockle,	6
Cock's comb,	40
Cock's foot grass,	58
Cocoa nut tree,	47
Cocoa plum tree,	43
Coffee tree,	47
Colewort,	52
Colt's foot,	172
Columbine,	16
Comfrey,	164
Coral tree,	65
Coriander,	50
Cork tree,	137
Corn flag,	75
Corn marygold,	43
Costmary,	165
Cotton,	77
Cotton grass,	65
Couch grass,	171
Cow itch,	60
Cow parsnip,	81
Cowslip,	133
Cow weed,	42
Cow wheat,	105
Crab tree,	136

A a 2

	Page
Cran-berry,	173
Crane's-bill,	72
Crefs,	97
Crofs wort,	173
Crow berry,	63
Crow foot,	138
Crown imperial,	70
Cucumber,	54
Currant,	140
Custard apple,	14
Cypress tree,	55

D

Daffodil,	113
Daify,	26
Dandelion,	97
Date-palm-tree,	125
Date plum,	60
Day Lily,	81
Deadly carrot,	167
Deadly nightshade,	24
Dead nettle,	71
Dewberry,	144
Dill,	14
Dittany,	117
Dock,	144
Dodder,	55
Dog's bane,	16
Dog's mercury,	106
Dog's tail grass,	56
Dog's tooth violet,	66
Dogwood,	50
Dove's foot,	73
Dragon,	61
Dragon's head,	61
Dragon tree,	61
Dropwort,	162
Duck's foot,	129
Duck's meat,	97

E

Earth nut,	31
Ebony,	

ENGLISH INDEX.

	Page		Page
Ebony	62	French marygold,	163
Egg plant,	159	Fresh water soldier,	164
Elder,	148	Fringe tree,	43
Elecampane,	88	Frog bit,	84
Elephant's foot,	62	Fumitory,	70
Elm,	178		
Enchanter's nightshade,	44		
Endive,	44	G	
Eryngo,	65	Galangale,	93
Ethiopian sour gourd,	5	Gale,	112
Evergreen thorn,	108	Garlick,	8
Everlasting,	76	Gelder rose,	176
Everlasting pea,	96	Gentian,	72
Eyebright,	67	Germander,	166
		Gigantic fennel,	68
		Gillyflower,	42
		Ginger,	11
		Ginseng,	120
		Glaſs wort,	146
		Globe amaranth,	77
		Globe flower,	171
		Globe thifflie,	62
		Goat's beard,	169
		Golden rod,	159
		Golden rod tree,	29
		Golden saxifrage,	44
		Golden thistle,	152
		Gold of pleasure,	111
		Gold-locks,	44
		Gooseberry,	141
		Goose foot,	42
		Gourd,	54
		Gout weed,	5
		Grains of paradise,	11
		Graſs of parnassus,	121
		Gromwell,	99
		Greek valerian,	129
		Ground ivy,	75
		Groundſel,	154
		Guava,	134
		Guinea hen weed,	123
		Gum succory,	43
Fraxinella,	59		

Hair

ENGLISH INDEX.

187

H	Page		Page
Hair grafts,	7	Hottentot cherry,	39
Halbert weed,	34	Hound's tongue,	56
Hard grafts,	5	Housetleek,	154
Hare's ear,	32	Humble plant,	109
Hare's foot fern,	169	Hyacinth,	84
Hart wort,	168	Hyssop,	86
Hawk weed,	82		I
Hawthorn,	52	Jaca tree,	19
Hazel nut tree,	51	Jack in a box,	81
Heart seed,	36	Jamaica birch tree,	32
Heath,	63	Jamaica Dogwood,	127
Hedge hyssop,	78	Japan rose,	35
Hedge mustard,	65	Jasmine,	87
Hedge nettle,	133	Jerusalem artichoke,	80
Heliotrope,	80	Indian arrow root,	104
Hellebore,	80	Indian corn,	182
Helleborine,	155	Indian crefs,	171
Hemlock,	48	Indian fig,	33
Hemp,	36	Indian reed,	36
Henbane,	84	Indigo,	88
Hepatica,	13	Job's tears,	48
Herb christopher,	5	Jointed glafs wort,	146
Herb Paris,	121	Jonquill,	113
Hog plum,	162	Irish heath,	13
Hog weed,	29	Iron wood,	156
Holly,	87	Iron wort,	156
Holly hock,	7	Judas tree,	41
Honesty,	101	Juniper,	90
Hone wort,	157	Jupiter's beard,	15
Honey flower,	105	Ivy,	79
Honey suckle.	100		K
Honey wort,	41	Kidney bean,	124
Hooded milfoil,	178	Knawel,	154
Hops,	83	Knot grafts,	130
Hornbeam tree,	38		L
Horn'd rampion,	126	Laburnum,	57
Horn wort,	41	Lady's bedstraw,	71
Horse chefnut,	5	Lady's mantle,	7
Horse radish,	47	Lady's slipper,	56
Horse shoe vetch,	83	Lady's	
Horse tail,	63		

ENGLISH INDEX.

	Page		Page
Lady's smock,	36	Maidenhair tree,	75
Larch tree,	127	Maiden plumb,	48
Larkspur,	58	Malabar nightshade,	26
Lafferwort,	95	Malabar nut,	91
Lavender,	96	Mallow,	103
Lavender cotton,	148	Mamimee,	103
Laurel,	134	Manchineel tree,	83
Laurestine,	175	Mandrake,	24
Leadwort,	129	Mango tree,	103
Leather wood,	60	Maple,	3
Leek,	8	Mare's tail,	83
Lemon tree,	45	Marjoram,	117
Leopard's bane,	61	Marsh cinquefoil,	48
Lettuce,	94	Marsh Mallow,	10
Lignum vitae,	78	Marsh marygold,	35
Lilac,	164	Marsh trefoil,	106
Lily,	98	Marvel of Peru,	110
Lily of the valley,	49	Marygold,	34
Lily thorn,	39	Masterwort,	88
Lion's leaf,	97	Mat-grafs,	113
Liquorice,	76	Meadow grafs,	129
Lizard's tail,	149	Meadow rue,	166
Loblolly bay,	77	Meadow saffron,	48
Locust tree,	84	Meadow sweet,	162
Logwood,	79	Meadow wört,	156
London pride,	149	Medick,	104
Loose strife,	102	Medlar,	108
Lovage,	98	Melic grafs,	105
Love apple,	159	Melilot,	169
Love lies bleeding,	10	Melon,	54
Louse wort,	122	Melon thistle,	33
Lung wort,	135	Mercury,	106
Lupine,	101	Mezerion,	58
Lychnidea,	125	Mignonette,	139
Lyme grafs,	62	Milfoil,	4
M		Milk vetch,	23
Macaw tree,	47	Milk wort,	130
Madder,	143	Millet grafs,	109
Mad wort,	10	Mint,	105
Mahogany tree,	164	Misseltoe,	177
Maiden hair,	5	Molucca balm,	110
		Money wort,	156
		Monkey	

ENGLISH INDEX.

189

	Page		Page
Monkey flower,	110	Oxslip,	133
Monkies bread,	5	Ox tongue,	126
Monk's hood,	4		
Moon seed,	106		
Moon trefoil,	104	P	
Moon wort,	118	Pœony,	120
Moschatel,	5	Palma christi,	141
Motherwort,	97	Panic grafs,	120
Mountain ash,	161	Papaw tree,	38
Mountain ebony,	26	Parfley,	16
Mouse ear,	82	Parfley piert,	16
Mouse tail,	112	Parflep,	122
Mud wort,	98	Passion flower,	121
Mug wort,	19	Pea,	127
Mulberry tree,	111	Peach tree,	11
Mullein,	174	Pearl wort,	146
Mustard,	157	Pear tree,	136
Myrrh,	150	Pellitory,	121
Myrtle,	112	Penny royal,	106
Myrtle leav'd sumach,	50	Penny wort,	84
		Pepper,	127
		Pepper grafs,	126
		Pepper wort,	97
N		Periwinkle,	176
Navel wort,	51	Peruvian mastich tree	151
Nectarine tree,	11	Petty whin,	72
Nettle,	178	Phyfic nut,	87
Nettle tree,	40	Pimento,	112
Nightshade,	159	Pimpernel,	12
Nipple wort,	95	Pine apple,	30
Nut tree,	51	Pine tree,	126
		Pink,	59
O		Pistachia,	127
Oak tree,	137	Plane tree,	128
Oat grafs,	24	Plantain,	128
Oleaster,	62	Plantain tree,	111
Olive,	115	Plum tree,	134
Onion,	8	Poet's cassia,	118
Orache,	24	Poison nut,	164
Orange tree,	46	Polypody,	130
Orpine,	153	Pomegranate tree,	135
Osfier,	146	Pompion,	54
Ox eye,	31	Pond weed,	132
Ox eye daisy,	43	Poplar	

ENGLISH INDEX.

	Page		Page
Poplar tree,	131	St John's bread,	41
Poppy,	121	St John's wort,	85
Primrose,	133	St Peter's wort,	100
Prince's feather,	10	Salt wort,	146
Privet,,	98	Samphire,	53
Pumkin,	54	Sand box-tree,	84
Purple chickweed,	18	Sand wort,	18
Purflane,	131	Sanicle,	148
Purflane tree,	132	Sapota,	4
Q		Sassafras tree,	96
Quaking grass,	30	Savin,	90
Quill wort,	90	Savory,	149
Quince tree,	136	Saw wort,	155
R		Saxifrage,	149
Radish,	138	Scabious,	150
Ragwort,	154	Scorpion grass,	111
Rape,	29	Scorpion fenna,	51
Raspberry,	143	Scotch fir,	126
Reed grass,	20	Scurvy grass,	47
Rest harrow,	116	Sea buckthorn,	83
Rhubarb,	139	Sea holly,	65
Rice,	118	Sea milkwort,	75
Rocambole,	8	Sea side grape,	47
Rocket,	81	Sea side laurel,	180
Rose,	141	Self heal,	134
Rose bay,	113	Sensitive plant,	109
Rose campion,	6	Service tree,	52
Rose of Jericho,	12	Shaddock tree,	46
Rosemary,	143	Shepherd's needle,	150
Rose root,	140	Shrubby horse tail,	63
Rue,	145	Shrubby St Peter's wort	100
Rupture wort,	81	Shrubby trefoil,	155
Rush,	90	Sidefaddle flower,	149
Rye,	153	Silk cotton tree,	29
Rye grass,	100	Single seeded cucumber,	156
S		Skirret,	158
Sage,	147	Scull cape,	152
St Andrew's cross,	20	Sloe tree,	134
St Foin,	80	Snallage,	16
		Snake gourd,	169
		Snapdragon,	16
		Sneeze wort,	4
		Snow	

ENGLISH INDEX.

191

Snow drop,	71	Sweet bay,	96
Snow drop tree,	79	Sweet brier,	143
Soap berry,	148	Sweet flag,	5
Soap wort,	148	Sweet william,	59
Solomon's seal,	49	Sycamore,	3
Sorrel,	145	Syrian rue,	122
Southernwood,	19	Syringa,	124
South Sea tea,	88		
Sowthistle,	160		
Spanish hedge nettle,	133	T	
Sparrow wort,	121	Tamarind tree,	165
Speedwell,	174	Tamarisk,	165
Spider wort,	169	Tansy,	165
Spignell,	6, 23	Tare,	65
Spinage,	162	Tarragon,	19
Spindle tree,	66	Tea,	167
Spleen wort,	21	Teak wood,	165
Spring grafts,	15	Teafel,	60
Spruce fir tree,	127	Thistle,	36
Spurge,	67	Thorn apple,	58
Spurry,	161	Thrift,	163
Squil,	151	Throat wort,	168
Squirting cucumber,	110	Thyme,	167
Staff tree,	39	Tick feed,	50
Star apple,	44	Toad flax,	15
Star headed chick weed,	34	Tobacco,	113
Star of Bethlehem,	117	Toothach tree,	182
Star wort,	22	Tooth wort,	59
Stich wort,	163	Torch thistle,	34
Stock,	42	Tower mustard,	172
Stone crop,	153	Trefoil,	169
Stone fern,	118	Trumpet flower,	28
Storax,	164	Tuberoose,	129
Strawberry,	69	Tulip,	172
Strawberry blite,	28	Tulip tree,	99
Strawberry tree	17	Tupelo,	114
Sugar cane,	146	Turmerick,	55
Sulphur wort,	123	Turnep,	29
Sultan,	40	Turpentine tree,	127
Sumach,	140	Tutfan,	85
Sun dew,	61		
Sun flower,	80	V	
Swallow wort,	20	Valerian,	173
		Venus'	60

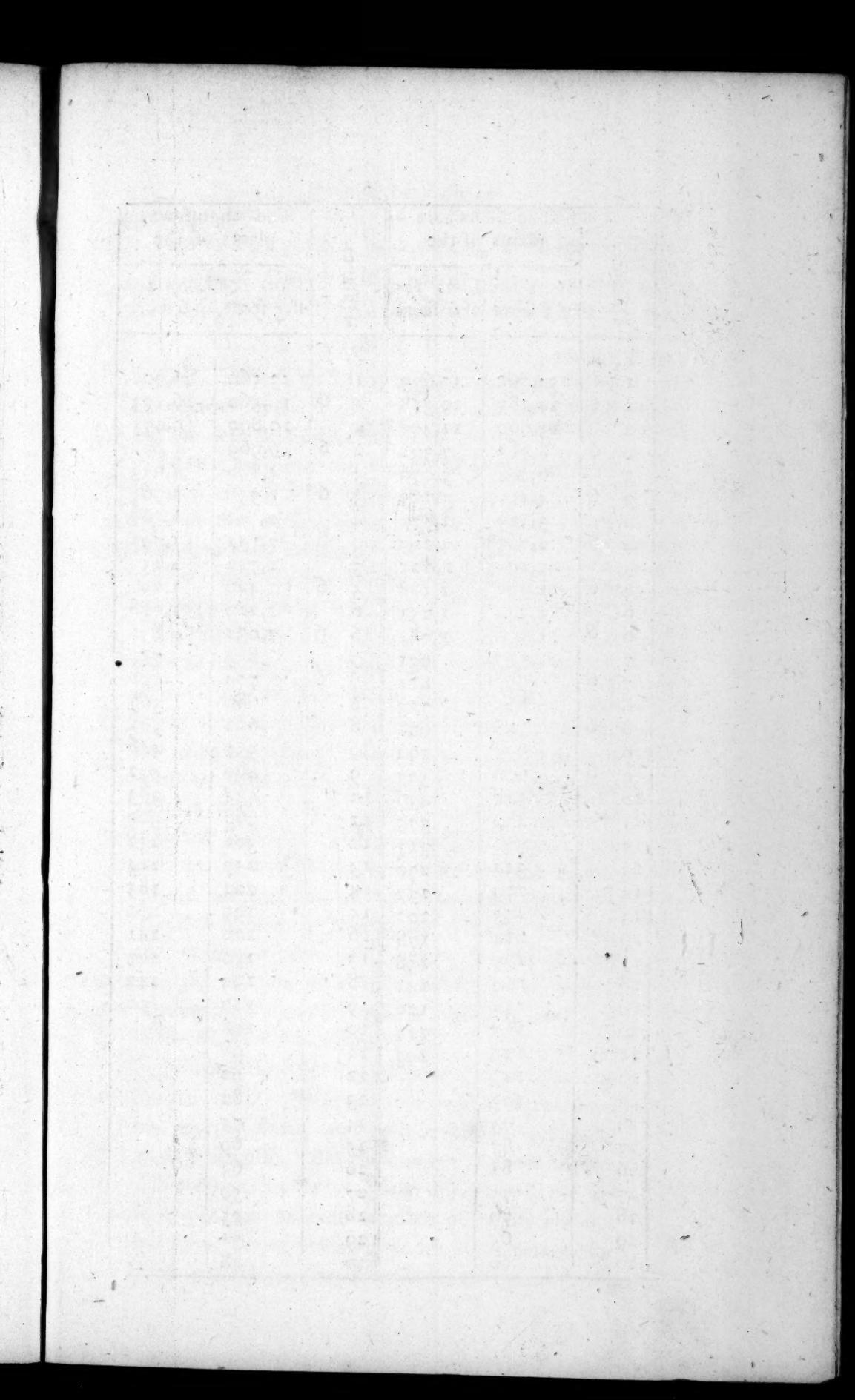
B b

Venus'

ENGLISH INDEX.

Venus' looking glass,	35	Wheat,	171
Vervain,	174	Whin,	177
Vetch,	176	White beam tree,	52
Vine,	177	White hellebore,	174
Violet,	177	White horehound,	104
Viper's bugloss,	62	Whitlow grafts,	61
Viper's grass,	152	Whortle berry,	173
Virginian cowslip,	60	Widow wail,	47
Virgin's bower,	46	Wild bugloss,	101
W			
Wall cress,	17	Wild cumin,	94
Wall flower,	42	Wild liquorice,	3
Walnut tree,	90	Wild service,	52
Water caltrops,	169	Willow,	146
Water chickweed,	111	Willow herb,	102
Water cress,	158	Winter berry,	133
Water dropwort	115	Winter cherry,	125
Water hemlock,	44	Winter green,	135
Water leaf,	84	Witch hazel,	79
Water lily,	114	Woad,	90
Water melon,	55	Wolf's bane,	4
Water milfoil,	112	Woodroof,	21
Water parsnip,	158	Wood sorrel,	118
Water pimpernell,	148	Worm grafts,	162
Water plantain,	8	Wormwood,	19
Water purflane,	123	Y	
Water radish,	158	Yellow rattle,	140
Water violet,	83	Yellow wort,	43
Wayfaring tree,	176	Yew tree,	165

210059



Distance.	The Scots acre plants of the		Distance.	The English acre plants of the	
	Short 100 of 5 score.	Long 100 of 6 score.		Short 100 of 5 score.	Long 100 of 6 score.
F. I.			F. I.		
1	54,760	45,633	1	43,560	36,300
1 6	24,382	20,318	1 6	19,360	16,133
2	13,960	11,408	2	10,890	9,075
2 6	8,761	7,301	2 6	6,969	5,808
3	6,084	5,070	3	4,840	4,033
3 6	4,470	3,725	3 6	3,556	2,963
4	3,422	2,852	4	2,22	2,268
4 6	2,709	2,257	4 6	2,151	1,792
5	2,190	1,825	5	1,742	1,452
5 6	1,810	1,508	5 6	1,440	1,200
6	1,521	1,251	6	1,210	1,008
6 6	1,296	1,081	6 6	1,031	852
7	1,117	931	7	889	740
7 6	973	811	7 6	774	620
8	855	713	8	680	567
8 6	758	631	8 6	602	502
9	675	562	9	537	448
9 6	606	505	9 6	482	402
10	547	456	10	435	363
11	452	375	11	360	300
12	380	317	12	302	252
13	324	270	13	257	214
14	279	232	14	222	185
15	243	202	15	193	101
16	214	178	16	170	141
17	189	158	17	150	125
18	169	141	18	134	112
19	151	126	19	120	100
20	137	114	20	108	
21	124	103	21	98	
22	113		22	90	
23	103		23	82	
24	95		24	75	
25	87		25	69	
26	81		26	64	
27	75		27	59	
28	70		28	55	
29	65		29	51	
30	60		30	48	

THIS TABLE shews the number of Plants
that can be planted on an Acre, whether the
Scots or the English statute Acre, from
1 foot to 30 feet distance, Plant from Plant.

E X P L A N A T I O N.

THE Table from 1 foot to 3 feet distance, shews
the number of Cabbages, &c. that can be planted
on the acre for feeding of cattle.

From 3 to 6 feet, the number of young timber or
forest trees that can be planted on the acre.

From 6 to 20 feet, the number left after the first,
second, or third cuttings.

From 20 to 30 feet, the number of fruit trees that
can be planted on an acre.

By this Table may likewise be seen the differ-
ence, or the proportion, between the Scots and English
acre.—The first numbers in the 2d and 5th col-
umns are the numbers of square feet in the Scots
and English acres respectively: so the English acre
is to the Scots acre as 43,560 is to 54,760, or as
L. 1 in money is to L. 1 : 5 : 1 and seven-tenths of
a penny Sterling. The proportions between the
numbers in the 2d and 5th columns, and in the
3d and 6th columns, are the same throughout the
Table: therefore, supposing the plants to be acres,
and exchanging the titles, putting *Scots* in place of
English, and *English* in place of *Scots*, the corre-
sponding numbers in the 2d and 5th columns, and
in the 3d and 6th columns, will be, the one the
English and the other the Scots acres, correspond-
ing to each other. Thus 54,760 English acres make
but 43,560 Scots, and 36,300 Scots acres make
45,633 English. But the numbers are not always
absolutely exact; for the given distance will not al-
ways produce an even number of plants without
fractions; the expressing of which in the column for
plants would be improper, and it is therefore not done.

